MAY 13, 1920

ted

ess,

ing

an lin

nanarery cor-

and ent

lian

ars,

LV.

EVERY WEEK.

AGRICULTURE, STOCK, DAIRY, POULTRY, HORTICULTURE, VETERINARY, HOME CIRCLE.\*

LONDON, ONTARIO, MAY 20, 1920.

No. 1443



# A healthy child will have a healthy appetite

A pantry] filled with delicious dainties, to satisfy the between meals appetites of your growing young ones, is a better investment than a medicine chest.

You won't need medicine when you use

for all your baking

The first requirement of health is proper food, and in PURITY FLOUR, the perfectly milled product of the world's best wheat, we offer the nearest approach to food perfection.

Use the coupon to secure a copy of The Purity Flour Cook Book, containing 631 tried and tested recipes for all manner of dishes for all meals.

COUPON

Western Canada Flour Mills Co., Limited Toronto, Ont.

I enclose 20 cents for Purity Flour Cook Book.

Address

Gentlemen,

Thus far we find the Motal the best we have ever used. The writer's son has had charge of some of the largest Government jobs in the United States. He pronounces your metal first-class.

Yours truly, Frankford Canning & Packing Co. A. H. ALLEN, Manager.

# "Best We've Ever Used"

IN this testimonial an expert of wide experience plainly states his high opinion of

Our shingles are different signed, locking overlap of the from others in their method of shingle on the next row above. defying the severest strains. Specially important is the The interlocking construction heavy galvanized coating of locks the shingle together in a way that makes it impossible to separate or spread them in in the slighest degree.

purest spelter, reinforced inside by the new copper-bearing process, the most durable steel The nails are covered and many added years of perfect protected by the cleverly de- service, and safety from rust.

METAL SHINGLE-SIDING COMPANY

Write for descriptive folder of Preston Safe-Lock Shingles.



ADDRESS

There is only one "Melotte"-The "Melotte" that we have been selling to Canadian Farmers for 25 years.



Skims Cleanest Turns Easiest

Lasts Longest

Everybody Knows It. mcCream Separator with the Suspended Bowl

Think of it! A bowl hanging naturally on a ball-bearing spindle—a real selfbalancing bowl.

Large stocks of the "Original Melotte" just received from England. Order now from nearest local agent.

ISTER & CO (CANADA) LIMITED TORONTO & WINNIPEG

# Makes Harness and Axles LONGER

Imperial Eureka Harness Oil

remains in the leather (unlike vegetable oils) and prevents cracking or breaking of stitches. Keeps straps and tugs pliable and strong — preserves the harness against the action of sweat, moisture and dust-wards off insects. Imparts a rich, black lasting finish.

Imperial Mica Axle Grease

smooths the surface of axle and hub with a filling of fine mica relieves the cause of friction—coats and cushions with a layer of high-grade lubricating grease. Lessens the strain on harness and horses. Cuts down repair bills. Sold in sizes from a 1 lb. tin to a barrel.

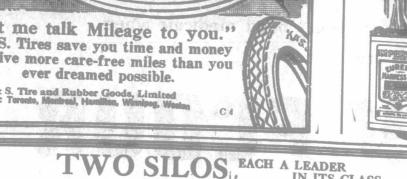


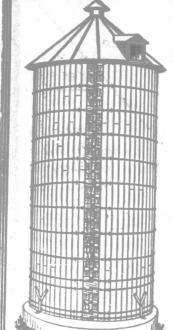
Known Everywhere

If you do not use Imperial Mica Axle Grease and Imperial Eureka Harness Oil ask your neighbour about them. They are the highest quality made. You cannot get better at any price. Used by farmers and teasesters. and teamsters in every community.

MADE IN CANADA

IMPERIAL OIL LIMITED





TWO SILOS. EACH A LEADER

We are now manufacturing two siles to meet the demands and means of every Canadian farmer. Both are wood siles. Experiments prove that cement and tile siles do not preserve silage perfectly—that nothing but wood will do this.

1. BURLINGTON CABLE BAND SILOS are the strongest-hooped siles on the market. The hoop, instead of being a solid iron rod, is a seven-stranded galvanized cable. This cable is proside and end matched and treated with red preservative. THE SILO THAT GOES UP WITHOUT TROUBLE. No scaffold Advocate, Lendon, Ontario.

2. We also make CRAINE THREE WALL SILOS. They are absolutely the best equipment that can be purchased by you today. They are permanent buildings. They preserve silage perfectly, and the cost is moderate.

In the CRAINE THREE WALL SILOS there are three distinct walls. An inner wall of 2"x6" side and end matched staves (same as in Burlington Cable Band Silos). The centre wall is weather and acid-proof felt, similar to Roofing felt. The outer wall is clear metal protected. No bands required; an absolutely permanent building.

Both of these siles have Continuous Refrigerator Door System and Interchangeable Door.

building.

Both of these silos have Continuous Refrigerator Door System and Interchangeable Doors. We want you to know all about them. Let us send you free complete information. Sold direct from Factory to Farm. Write to-day. Fill in the coupon now.

The Nicholson Lumber Co., Ltd., Burlington, Ont.

The NICHOLSON LUMBER COMPANY, Ltd., Burlington, Ont. Send me full information on Burlington Cable Band and Three NAME.



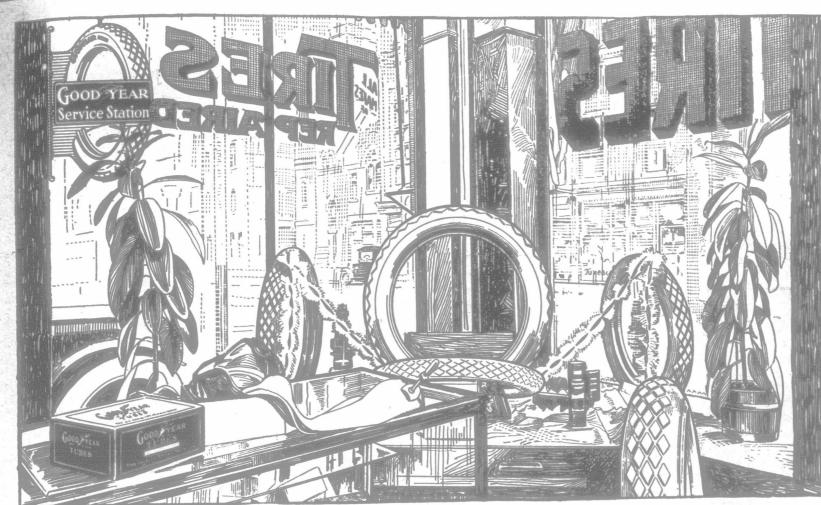
THE GIFSON SILO FILER is the control of the control

cut and elevate more entiage with the same power than any other blower cuttor. Will Silo Filling Time find you ready?



PATENTS Trade Marks and Department of the Pamphlets sent free on application. RIDOUT & MAYBES

" Advocate " Advts. Pay-



# Get all the Tire Mileage You Buy!

THE average motorist is only getting about 60 to 80 per cent. of the mileage which is built into his tires at the factory.

This is the basic reason behind the Goodyear Service Station policy and Goodyear Tire Savers. Many tires are ruined by poor tubes and lack of tube care.

Buy good tubes and give them the best of care.

Clean the rust from rims when you change a tire.

Be sure the inside of the casing is clean before you insert the tube.

Learn to use a sprinkle of Goodyear French Talc to prevent chafing and friction.

Keep your valves clean and air-tight, and the air-pressure up.

Carry spare tubes

in Goodyear Tube bags to prevent injury by loose tools and from chafing.

Let your Goodyear Service Station Dealer show you the advantages of Goodyear Heavy Tourist Tubes, and how to use the Goodyear Tube Repair Kit.

He is glad to do this, and many other things that save tires, to increase your mileage. He knows that long mileage tires bring customers to him.

He is taught by Goodyear that low-costper-mile has built for Goodyears the largest sale of any tire in the world.

To supplement his work, we will gladly send you, free, our Tire Conservation

Course. Write usat Toronto for this course.

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company of Canada, Limited

Toronto, Ontario



Repairing a tube with the Goodyear Tube Repair Kit The tube repaired and ready for taleing



Darator

The "Melotte"
Canadian
urs.

Leanest
as Easiest
asts Longest
dy Knows It.
spended Bowl

ing naturally —a real self-

Just received st local agent. (ADA)LIMIED VIPEG

xles LAST LONGER Derial Mica de Grease

e surface of axle and filling of fine mica the cause of friction de cushions with a gh-grade lubricating seens the strain on horses. Cuts down Sold in sizes from o a barrel.

ITED TEGETS

ONSILO FILLERS
ONSILO FILLERS
ON SILO FILLERS
over purpose for the judfor the syndeste, and or
machine for the custom

every Gileon Sile File we is more enable with the many other blower countries. Filling Time find you ready? Catalogue to-day.

Gileon Mr. Co. Lt.

1,399 York St., Cartalogue Out.

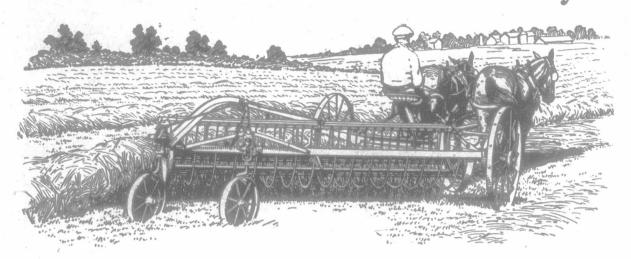
Trade Marks and Desparance of the Procured in all Countries given to patent Itigaton. ent free on application.

UT & MAYBER

11 Toronto, Ontario

e " Advts. Pay.

# Air-cure Your Hay the International Way



IT ISN'T sun-drying that puts quality into hay, but air-curing. And hay is air-cured best when side-tedded into light, breeze-sifting windrows such as those that trail off in the wake of

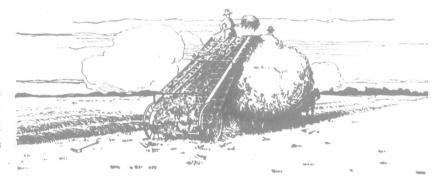
# International Combined Side-delivery Rakes and Tedders

You can follow closely behind the mower with this machine and rake the hay before the leaves begin to wilt. The teeth strike the heads of the hay first and rake clean, picking up every last wisp — and there is no shattering of

leaves. The hay is turned completely over and deposited in snug, airy windrowsthrough which the air circulates freely, curing evenly both stems and leaves with its magic touch.

There are points of mechanical excellence that distinguish this fast-working, gentle hay-handling machine from all other types of side-rakes and tedders. There are also many points of mechanical excellence that distinguish all hay machines made in the International Harvester factories — McCormick and Deering mowers and self-dump rakes, International sweep rakes, stackers and loaders.

Ask your nearby International agent about these good hay tools.



# INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY

OF CANADA LTD

HAMILTON CANADA

WESTERN BRANCHES — BRANDON, WINNIPEG, MAN., CALGARY, EDMONTON, LETHBRIDGE, ALTA, ESTEVAN, N, BATTLEFORD, REGINA, SASKATOON, YORKTON, SASK.

EASTERN BRANCHES — HAMILTON, LONDON, OTTAWA, ONT., MONTREAL, QUEBEC, QUE., ST. JOHN N. R.

# "GALT" Corrugated Steel Sheets

FOR ROOFING AND SIDING

We manufacture these Sheets both in Galvanized and Painted Steel, in lengths of 4, 6, 8 and 10 feet.

WE ALSO MANUFACTURE

"GALT" STEEL SHINGLES, VENTILATORS ORNAMENTAL EMBOSSED STEEL CEILINGS, ETC.

The Galt Art Metal Co., Limited, Galt, Ont.

## Quack, Couch or Twitch Grass.

(Experimental Farms Note.)
This weed is a perennial, propagated by seeds and creeping rootstalks, persistent in all deep plowed lands and in all-crops, having great power in spreading and choking out other plants.

The permanent means of bringing this weed under control is to adopt for the area infested a short rotation of crops or cropping plan which includes a hoed crop, once in three or four years. A short rotation of three years duration is preferable since there is a hoed crop and only one crop of hay in a three-year period conditions which tend to give the pest the least chance of flourishing. Another suitable rotation is one of four years duration of one year each in hoed, grain, clover and timothy hay crop. For timothy hay or pasture areas the procedure is as follows.

Allow the plant to exhaust its substance in the production of a hay crop, which should be cut and removed as soon as the head is formed and before it is in bloom. Plow shallow, roll, disc once or twice to break up the sod and then cultivate with a stiff-tooth cultivator until the rootstalks have been pulled to the surface of the soil. When the accumulation of roots is so great as to interfere with the efficient working of the cultivator remove or burn them and continue cultivating in order to complete the work In the autumn, ridge or deep plow the field. Ridging exposes a greater surface of soil and couch roots to the action of frost than ordinary plowing. Frost is an agent in the control of quack grass that should be made use of on every possible occasion.

Grain areas that contain quack are not in fit condition to be seeded down to grasses and clovers nor are they in shape for the growing of profitable crops in the future until after control measures have been introduced. Immediately after harvest stubble land should be shallow plowed, disced once or twice to break down and consolidate the furrow slices after which the stifftooth cultivator can be employed to advantage to obtain the necessary depth to facilitate the drawing of the root stalks or underground stems of quack to the surface. Cultivation should be to the surface. thorough and the fall treatment as out lined for meadow or pasture land will

apply on stubble.

The stiff tooth cultivator is an essential implement in any cultural plan for the control of quack grass. The discharrow used as the combatant implement acts as a force against the success of otherwise thorough treatment. The use of the disc harrow in this connection should be limited to work of disintegrating and pulverizing sod and surface soil. The object is to draw the entire rootstalk to the surface rather than break each root into several parts. Each small piece, like the potato set is capable of establishing a new plant.

The following spring the area treated as described, should be planted to hoed crop for which manure may be applied, before the last plowing or ridging in the fall or during the winter or spring. This brings us to the first year of the rotation from which period the procedure in cropping would be as outlined in the

rotations recommended. Where no regular hoed crop is grown, which is poor farm practice, rape or buckwheat sown on an infected area after it has been thoroughly cultivated and the rootstalks removed, prove excellent smothering crops. For late sowing and as "first aid" in the control of the weed on an exceptionally dirty field where other crops would be choked out and before attempting a hoed crop the two mentioned crops are very useful. Smothering crops, however, are recommended only as a temporary means of control. It is only by thorough, persistent cultural methods and the proper utiliza. tion of crops that any satisfactory degree of success will be attained.—W. L. Graham, Assistant, Dominion Field Husbandman.

ch or Twitch

Farms Note.)
perennial, propagated
ping rootstalks, perplowed lands and in
at power in spreading
er plants.

eans of bringing this is to adopt for the rt rotation of crops nich includes a hoed four years. A short ears duration is prea hoed crop and only a three-year period, and to give the pest dourishing. Another one of four years each in hoed, grain, y hay crop. For

exhaust its substance a hay crop, which removed as soon as and before it is in w, roll, disc once or the sod and then tiff-tooth cultivator have been pulled to

ture areas the pro-

When the accumugreat as to interfere king of the cultivator and continue culticomplete the work, are or deep plow the east a greater surface boots to the action of plowing. Frost is trol of quack grass decrease of on every

contain quack are
to be seeded down
rs nor are they in
ving of profitable
until after control
introduced. Imvest stubble land
wed, disced once or
n and consolidate
er which the stiffthe necessary depth
wing of the root
d stems of quack
vation should be
treatment as outpasture land will

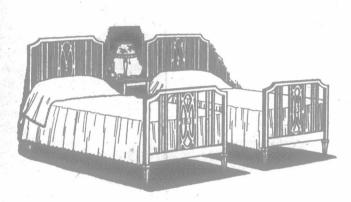
tivator is an essentcultural plan for
c grass. The disc
mbatant implement
nst the success of
eatment. The use
in this connection
work of disintegratdd and surface soil,
with entire rootrather than break
eral parts. Each
otato set is capable
plant.
g the area treated

g the area treated be planted to hoed be may be applied, g or ridging in the er or spring. This rear of the rotation the procedure in soutlined in the

oed crop is grown,

practice, rape or an infected area roughly cultivated moved, prove exps. For late sow-"in the control would be choked ting a hoed cropps are very useful vever, are recomporary means of orough, persistent the proper utilizasatisfactory degree attained.—W. L. Dominion Field

# Your day's workand your need of sleep



Simmons Limited, 1920

WITH a good rest and sound sleep every night, the healthy man or woman ought to feel fresh, bright, ready for anything the next morning. If you feel "tired" any considerable part of the time, it may be the fault of your bed. Or you may have a sturdy, noiseless bed but with a faulty spring, or a lumpy mattress.

ABED is bought to sleep in.

Yet you will go into store after store—inspect beds beyond number—be told everything about styles and prices, but never hear a word about sleep.

Sound sleep is a state of absolute repose.

The body is relaxed—digesting food, eliminating tissues used up during the day's work, rebuilding for tomorrow.

The nerves are composed—but always alert.

No matter how sound asleep you are, your nerves catch the slight rattle of your bed, the little squeak in the spring, or feel it tremble or give. They tense the muscles. And while you may not actually wake up, there is a feeling the next morning of being "all tired out."

B B

THERE is one organization in Canada that knows this subject from start to finish. For thirty years they have been thinking about sleep—producing beds that *invite* sleep.

Simmons Limited, of Montreal, makes metal beds—good beds—four square, steady, with not the slightest rattle or squeak. Beds you can sleep on—soundly—all night.

Their beds, springs and mattresses cost no more than the average.

**2** 

SIMMONS LIMITED are the inventors of the practical corner lock of the Simmons bed. They are the inventors of the Waldorf Box Spring—the one spring that really does give freely to all the contours of the body, yet supports the spine in any sleeping position.

They are the inventors of the new Three-piece Bed—the spring combined with the side rails into one unit.

They are producers of beds and bed springs complete—not mere assemblers of commercial "parts."

They own and operate immense plants in Montreal, Toronto, St. John, Winnipeg, Calgary, and Vancouver.

They have given more thought than any other manufacturer to the Twin Bed idea, the principle of a separate bed for each sleeper—urged by physicians for years and welcomed by people of nice feeling everywhere.

The Twin Bed makes for deep repose and sound sleep. One sleeper does not disturb the other. Colds and other infections are not communicated. One sleeper does not draw on the vitality of the other. Twin Beds make for better health.

B. B.

Simmons Metal Beds and Waldorf Box Springs are known and sold from Coast, to Coast and have been for more than thirty years. Not by every dealer, certainly—but wherever there is a merchant who has given thought to sleep in choosing his beds and springs, you will find Simmons Beds.

The Simmons principle is that a bed is made to sleep in. This is worth remembering the next time you buy a bed, a spring, a mattress, or pillow.

And when you are selecting your Simmons Beds with an eye to their appearance in the room, you will see that Simmons has for the first time established beautiful and authoritative design in Metal Beds.

Sleep is a big subject! Write us for the brochure, "What Leading Medical Journals and Health Magazines say about Separate Beds and Sound Sleep." Free of charge.

SIMMONS LIMITED

ST. JCHN TORONTO

WINNIPEG

MONTREAL

CALGARY

VANCOUVER

SIMMONS BEDS-Built for Sleep



# LISTER PREMIER

70U have always had the highest opinion of the thoroughness and reliability of machines made up to the high British standard, and rightly so.

The Lister Premier Cream Separator helped to build the world-wide reputation. One trial will convince you that for clean skimming, easy cleaning and easy running it has no equal. No working parts are exposed to dust. It is the simplest machine made—can be taken apart and reassembled in a few minutes.

Skim-milk delivery is up high enough to permit of large can being used. Discs are aluminum and never can rust. They go on in any order. This saves time and bother. All revolving parts run in oil-ensuring continuous easy-running and

See our agent in your town, or write direct for full particulars.

Lister Engines and Grinders-Lister Silos and Silo Fillers - Avery Tractors

R. A. Lister & Company (Canada) Limited 58-60 Stewart St., TORONTO

ACCES TO THE PARTY OF THE PARTY



# The Cottage Difficulties on the Farm.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

When a farmer sets out to build a cottage for his hired help, he should take into consideration the following points: 1. He will have two houses to keep in repair; 2, he must supply garden space, well appointed, and protected from animals and poultry; 3, he will need to please two people instead of one, as is the case with the single man.

As regards the first, the amount of repairs needed would, including painting and paper, depend largely upon the kind of family engaged. Should the family be clean and orderly things would run smoothly, as far as house is concerned. On the other hand, should the family fail to, take into consideration the cost of keeping a house in habitable condition, and the necessity of keeping it so, there would be just cause for annoyance on the part of the owner. I lived in town four or five years and have had the experience of moving into houses vacated by the latter type of people, and in three cases out of four I have had to live in a dirty house or fix it up with as little expense as possible myself. It is discouraging to the owner to have his house spoiled through carelessness, and it is discouraging to a person who wants to be clean and tries to keep things in proper condition.

In the second place, to the man with a family a good garden is a very valuable and important asset. I had one garden which was doing very well, and I was feeling a little proud of it. However, "pride goeth before a fall." I discovered that there were things that were neither proud nor particular, for hens and chickens cleaned up beets, garden peas, tomatoes, ripe or green, and made the potato patch look like a hen-run. That kind of treatment will be sure to cause unpleasantness, but a farmer wille find he will be appreciated if he sympathizes with and does what he can to help a man who delights in a good garden as a means of reducing expenditure and providing wholesome food for his family.

In the third place, when a farmer hires a married man, it is certain the farmer will have two wives to please, instead of one. The wife will have to go shopping, and the farmer will have to find accommodation. Some women would be satisfied with any old thing, so long as it is safe, and others would wonder why the farmer couldn't take them in his motor Some women would not allow the children to annoy the farmer's wife by too frequent visits to her house, and others would not mind, and would very likely be a little too frequent themselves. Some women would not mind the farmer buying their supplies, while others would say they had a right to spend their own money and that they might, perhaps, be able to spend it to better advantage. As a rule, the married man has no cash other than a small insurance, and I am of the opinion that a farmer should understand that as a rule, those who have to live from hand to mouth are more likely to buy economically than those who have enough and to spare. The reason why married men do not stay on the farm is because the farmer cannot or will not sympathize with conditions that require regular money in order to secure supplies, and where there is a farmer who is not willing to allow a monthly remittance for house keeping purposes he has no right to hire a married man at all. Free milk, free house for free house, free garden, are good things, but a good wage must be distributed at any rate by the month to be of real

benefit to the wage-earner and his family.

I have not written the above with any intention of discouraging cottage building, but to point out a few things that may help the farmer and labore, and to show the farmer that there may and will be as and will be many things that may be as hard to overcome by having help in the

hard to overcome cottage as in the home.

W. J. ANTHONY. Northumberland Co., Ont.

age Difficulties

the Farm. ARMER'S ADVOCATE":

mer sets out to build a ired help, he should take ion the following points: ve two houses to keep in ust supply garden space, l, and protected from oultry; 3, he will need to

le instead of one, as is the ngle man. he first, the amount of

would, including painting nd largely upon the kind of Should the family be lerly things would run ir as house is concerned. hand, should the family o consideration the cost ise in habitable condition, ty of keeping it so, there ause for annoyance on the er. I lived in town four I have had the experience ouses vacated by the latter and in three cases out ad to live in a dirty house as little expense as possible iscouraging to the owner

ise spoiled through cares discouraging to a person e clean and tries to keep condition. d place, to the man with garden is a very valuable asset. I had one garden g very well, and I was proud of it. However. ore a fall." I discovered things that were neither

ular, for hens and chickens s, garden peas, tomatoes, and made the potato Then-run. That kind of sure to cause unpleasantner will find he will be e sympathizes with and an to help a man who

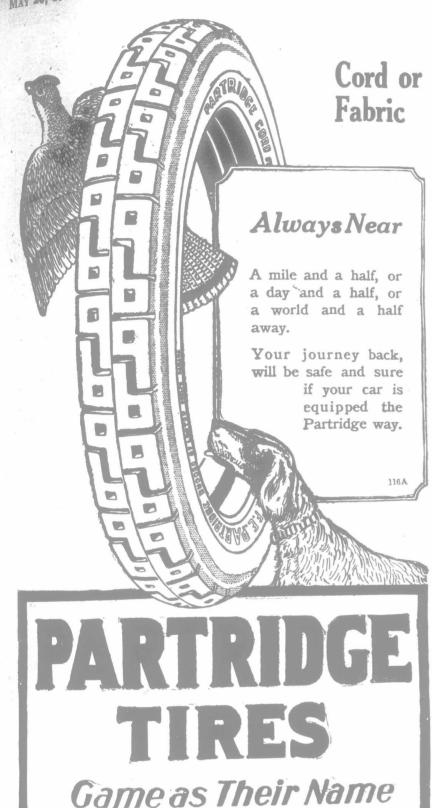
od garden as a means of ture and providing wholes family.

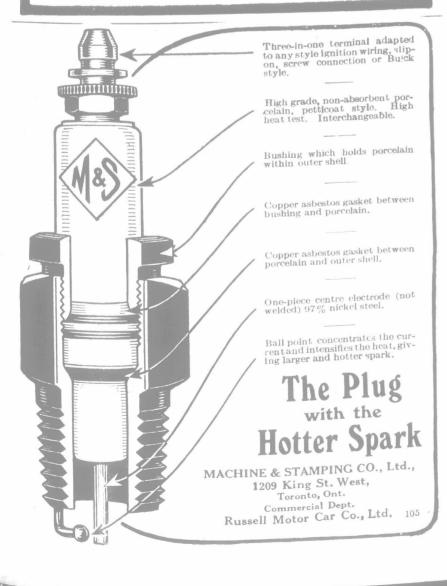
ace, when a farmer hires it is certain the farmer wives to please, instead

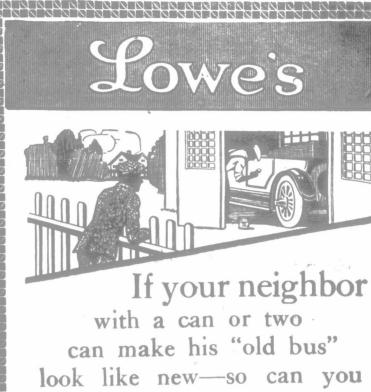
fe will have to go shoparmer will have to find Some women would be s would wonder why the take them in his motor. ner's wife by too frequent se, and others would not d very likely be a little emselves. Some women the farmer buying their hers would say they had haps, be able to spend it ntage. As a rule, the s no cash other than a and I am of the opinion should understand that who have to live from are more likely to buy n those who have enough The reason why married on the farm is because t or will not sympathize that require regular to secure supplies, and armer who is not willing nly remittance for house.

s he has no right to man at all. Free milk, garden, are good things, must be distributed at month to be of real e-earner and his family ritten the above with f discouraging cottage point out a few things he farmer and laborer, farmer that there may things that may be as by having help in the

W. J. ANTHONY. d Co., Ont.







You can do it in a jiffy with Lowe Brothers' Automobile Varnish Colors.

You can do it in one day, and use it the next-if you need to. No particular trick in doing it.

Just see that your car is clean and dry, and as little dust flying as possible; and then take a brush and start in.

You will be surprised how it goes on like melted butter, and the way it smooths up itself, to a beautiful mirror gloss.

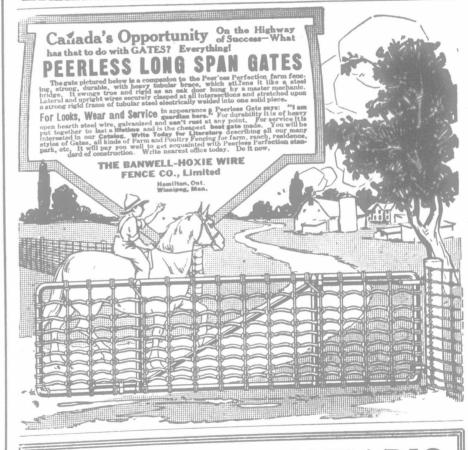
Don't let anybody palm off any other auto finish on you.

None other, does what this one will do. It is sold by the one best

dealer in each town. Buy a can or two. Make "the old bus" look new.

Lowe Brothers, Limited, 263 Sorauren Ave., Toronto, Ont. Agents: J. A. Brownlee & Son, 385 Talbot St. and 121 Dundas St. London, Ont.

# Paints



A vast new land of promise and freedom now open for settlement to returned soldiers and sailors FREE; to others, 18 years and over, 69 cents per acre. Thousands of farmers have responded to the call of this fertile country, and are being made comfortable and rich. Here, right at the door of Old Ontario, a home awaits you. For full particulars as to terms, regulations, and settlers' rates, write

H. A. MACDONELL,

HON. MANNING DOHERTY, Minister of Agriculture,

Director of Colonization,

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO.

Corn is sti

Those "pa after all.

Store the that oft-repea

Many far their fields th

The prosp

Start to sv now, will be g short time.

The sheep bath in some to dip this spi

Cleanlines more powerfu tons of drugs

General S fame, will, a

Canadian boy

It is not Victory Bond

amusement h

Would it i

such we have

Day in givin

Ornitholog

should get bu

so much abou

extinguished.

A cow's b

to a large ex

given her as

would have p

Good cons

one will accor farmer more

county and p

The unfo

Secretary of of over-zealo

In this twenti

be big enough

A reasona

the standards

organizations

have their p regards, and

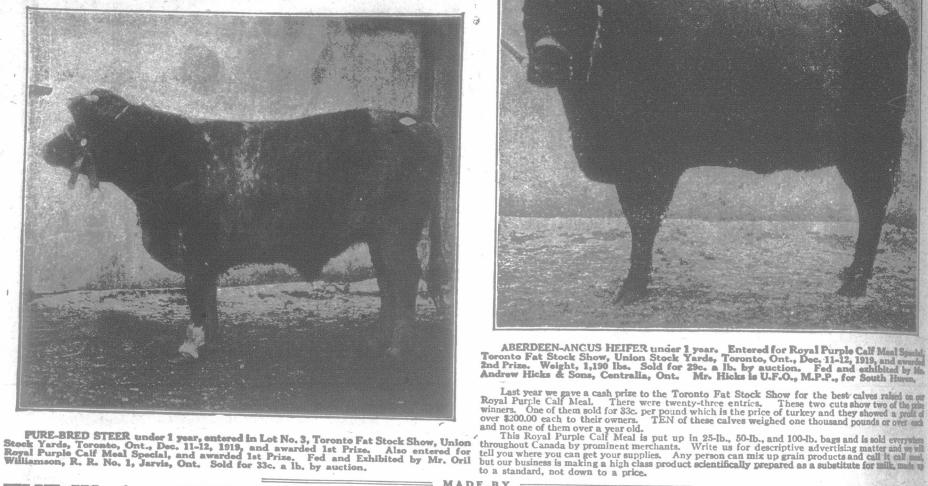
part of the co

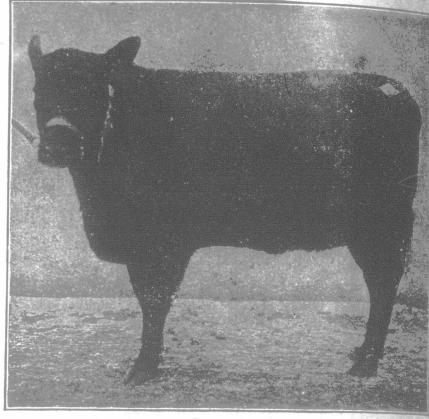
Empire.

and producers a clean one.

# CALF MEAI

EVERY farmer should endeavor to fit two to three calves for Christmas Baby Beef. You can make as much money off three calves if the proper attention is paid to them, as you can off ten acres of first class wheat. A great many progressive farmers are doing it now so why not you. You can produce these calves with our Royal Purple Calf Meal without using one drop of milk if necessary as our calf meal contains the proper amount of fat and protein to develop the calves. Our experience is that it requires 10% fat in a calf meal and not over 20% protein to produce this result. Less than 10% fat is not sufficient to develop your calves without using milk and over 20% protein is more than a calf can digest properly. Fat costs two to three times as much as protein in any form. This is why the cheaper grades of calf meal do not contain the high percentage of fat as you will find in our product.





ABERDEEN-ANCUS HEIFER under 1 year. Entered for Royal Purple Calf Meal Speak.
Toronto Fat Stock Show, Union Stock Yards, Toronto, Ont., Dec. 11-12, 1919, and awards and Prize. Weight, 1,190 lbs. Sold for 29c. a lb. by auction. Fed and emblited by Mandrew Hicks & Sons, Centralia, Ont. Mr. Hicks is U.F.O., M.P.P., for South Huron.

THE W. A. JENKINS MFG. CO., LIMITED,

LONDON, ONT.



Hard Work in the Fields

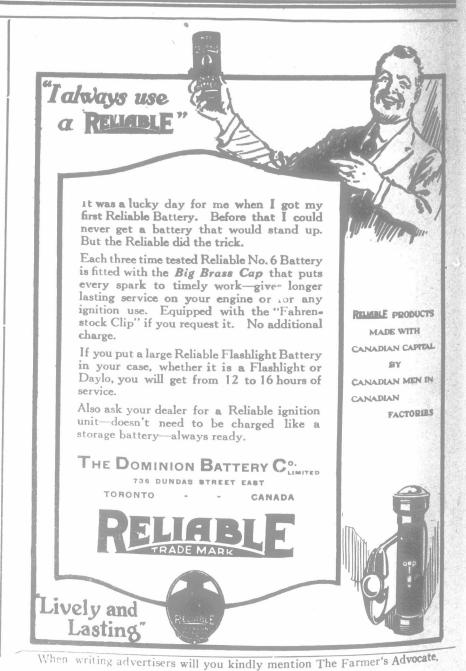
FROM seeding until harvest time, the man on the farm wants overalls built for constant wear and freedom of movement. He finds that nameless work clothes will not last a season. And he knows

KITCHEN'S Railroad Signal **OVERALLS** 

will stand the rubbing frictions, the pulls and tears of hard service in all kinds of weather. The material is strong as whip-cord, the buttons will not wear or tear off and the seams are stitched to resist strain like wire. MADE ONLY BY

The Kitchen Overall and Shirt Co. Limited

Evclusive makers in Canada of Open Front Work Shirts Brantford - Ontario



FOUNDED 1866

# The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine ESTABLISHED 1866

REGISTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1875

LV.

LONDON, ONTARIO, MAY 20, 1920.

1443

# EDITORIAL.

Corn is still King.

Those "participation certificates" were worth saving after all.

Store the wool clip in a dry place and don't commit that oft-repeated crime of tying it with binder twine.

Many farmers are un-fencing rather than fencing their fields this spring, as a consequence of the lack of

The prospects now are for a bountiful fruit harvest and producers should do their part to make the product

Start to swat the fly early. Those flies on the wing now, will be great-great-grand-parents in a remarkably

The sheep and lambs are entitled to their annual bath in some tick-destroying mixture. Don't neglect to dip this spring.

Cleanliness and sanitation about the stables are more powerful agents in the prevention of disease than tons of drags and lotions.

General Sir Arthur Currie, who achieved military fame, will, as President of McGill University, train Canadian boys for the battles of life.

It is not a good omen when Canadians sell their Victory Bonds and purchase stock in theatres and amusement houses. We are worshipping false gods.

Would it not be well to stifle our little grievances, if such we have, and join with the children on Empire Day in giving three cheers for the world's greatest Empire.

Ornithologists or bird students, in other words, should get busy and study this "Round Robin" we hear so much about. Perhaps it is a bad bird and should be

A cow's breeding and producing efficiency depe ds, to a large extent, on her ancestry and the treatment given her as a calf. Care well for the calves if you would have profitable cows.

Good conscientious road work on the part of everyone will accomplish a great deal and perhaps bring the farmer more direct benefit than the millions spent on county and provincial highways.

The unfortunate circular letter sent out by the Secretary of the U.F.O. was, we presume, the result of over-zealousness and should be viewed as such. In this twentieth year of the twentieth century we should be big enough to forgive and forget.

A reasonable butter-fat content and cleanliness are the standards by which milk is judged. Milk producers' organizations throughout Canada are endeavoring to have their product measure up to the standard in these regards, and then they are asking recognition on the part of the consumer.

# A Curb Bit on the Legislature.

On two recent occasions the Secretary of the U. F. O. has circularized the secretaries of local clubs, asking them to use their influence with members of the Legislature in regard to matters before the House. Mr. Morrison, we believe, is actuated in this by the noble resolve to have the U.F.O. members live up to their pledges of retrenchment and conduct themselves in accordance with the principles which gained their election. Nevertheless, it is possible that the Secretary's zeal may exceed his good judgment, and his actions embarrass the Government whom he helped to elect.

It is obvious that the U.F.O. group in the Legislature have hewn very close to the line in order to preclude any just criticism of class favoritism, and the Premier, Hon. Mr. Drury, is to be congratulated on having come fresh from the ranks of agriculture and gained the confidence of all classes—a confidence equal, in sum total, to that accorded any premier of Ontario who has preceded him.

Under these circumstances, any undue influence emanating from rural clubs has a rather disquieting effect, and only encourages critics to ask (quite within their right) in whom power of Government is actually vested in this Province of Ontario. Whether Mr. Morrison's views in regard to the "Round Robin" and the "Superannuation" were right or wrong is not the subject for discussion here. In our opinion his opposition to increased indemnities at this session was based on good judgment, but we think he has erred in his opposition to the Superannuation Bill. However, the matter of any individual's opinions regarding these questions is not relevant. "The Farmer's Advocate" desires only to point out the lack of wisdom and the injustice of sending representatives to the Legislature and then withholding from them, in the name of democracy, the right to their own honest opinions. We can democratize as far as we like, but we must still have some form of responsible government which we can trust without a curb bit in the mouth.

### Silage Crops.

The time was when corn held an exclusive franchise in the field of silage crops. Where it can be grown satisfactorily there is nothing that can excell it, and farmers everywhere in corn-growing districts should produce as much of this king of all crops as they can conveniently handle. Not only is it par excellence for winter feeding, but a great many producers are now ensiling more than enough for winter requirements so they may have a supply when the drought-stricken pastures are not yielding sufficient to sustain the cattle during the dry summer months. Few farmers ever err by growing too much corn. Corn is a South and Middle-Canada crop, but from the East has come another crop which is well adapted for cooler climates. A mixture of peas, oats and vetches has made a good silage crop in the Maritime Provinces, and it has done well in the northerly latitudes of Ontario. The West has also made its contribution to silage crops, for from that direction has come the word that sunflowers yield heavily and can be ensiled satisfactorily. In feeding value, it is claimed, sunflower silage practically equals corn. The point now under experimentation chiefly is just when the sunflowers should be harvested in order to obtain ample maturity without a superabundance of woody fibre.

Experimental and research work in connection with silage crops is of inestimable value to Canadian agriculture, and it cannot be too vigorously carried forward. Our winters make it necessary to store large quantities of succulent feed, and he is a wise farmer, indeed, who goes further and provides against parched and droughtstricken pastures in the summer-time.

## The High Cost of Legislating.

The famous "Round Robin" in the Provincial Legislature and the persistent demand of Ottawa members for larger sessional indemnities are simply in line with the increased cost of everything. Why should we expect to get our legislation at pre-war prices when everything we buy and sell has increased enormously. Someone may counter that if the law of supply and demand be allowed to operate some of this legislation would not be worth very much. However, even at their face value the Statutes handed out to us compare favorably with commodities on the market, which resemble only in appearance the product we desire. The crux of the whole matter is that a laborer is worthy of his hire, and the better man he is the more he is worth. Sessional indemnities should always be kept sufficiently high so any man whom the people choose to represent them in the Commons or the Legislature can afford to accept the duties thus imposed upon him and live like a decent, respectable citizen while thus engaged.

"The Farmer's Advocate" subscribes to the principles upon which our elected representatives are basing their claims for larger sessional indemnities, but just at this time when retrenchment is absolutely essential it seems to us that our Commoners and members of the Legislatures should not add their voices to the popular cry for higher wages and increased public expenditures. The members of the Ontario Legislature are pledged to retrenchment, and while many of them might have been ignorant of the cost of living in the city of Toronto, and did not fully appreciate what the expenses incident to being a member might amount to, they should have at least known what the sessional indemnity was. Under these circumstances it would be just as well to absorb the loss the first session and not take the country by surprise in asking for a larger stipend without preparing their constituents for the request. Above all, our elected representatives in the Commons and in the Legislatures are in the best position to appreciate the vital need of economy at this time, and the sacrifice on their part would be a splendid example to a people gone mad in an orgy of wanton extravagance.

#### The Increase in Tuberculosis During One Decade.

There is sufficient evidence againt tuberculosis in Canada to amply justify the campaign now being undertaken against this scourge. Not only is there a very substantial loss sustained by breeders and by the country generally, but danger to the health of humans generally is increasing at an alarming rate. Quoting from the report of the Veterinary Director-General, we find that in one year 4,630 cattle carcasses and 36,478 portions were condemned in inspected slaughter houses owing to the prevalence of tuberculosis. During the same year, 4,355 swine carcasses and 772,236 portions were condemned owing to the prevalence of tuberculosis. During that year 58.42 per cent. of the total condemnations in cattle carcasses were due to tuberculosis, while in swine 75.25 per cent. of the total condemnations were due to tuberculosis. Cattle affected with tuberculosis in Ontario and passing through inspected slaughter houses rose from 2.68 per cent. in 1910 to 3.5 per cent. in 1919. In Quebec, affected cattle rose from 3.36 percent. in 1910 to 4.85 per ceht. in 1919. For all Canada the percentage has risen from 2.96 in 1910 to 3.72 in 1919. These inspections in the slaughter houses indicate a steadily increasing spread of tuberculosis in Canada's cattle. In regard to swine, the figures are still more alarming. In 1910, Ontario swine passing through inspected slaughter houses showed 10.4 per cent. to be affected with tuberculosis, while in 1919 this percentage had risen to 21.4. The swine throughout Canada showed 8.9 per cent. of those passing through inspected slaughter houses to be affected in 1910, while in 1919



ON, ONT

MADE WITH CANADIAN CAPITAL CANADIAN MEN IN CANADIAN

FACTORIES



rmer's Advocate.

# The Farmer's Advocate AND HOME MAGAZINE.

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE DOMINION.

Published weekly by THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited).

JOHN WELD, Manager.

Agents for ""The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal," Winnipeg, Man,

1. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE is published every Thursday. It is impartial and independent of all cliques and parties, handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers of any publication in Canada.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.—In Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland, Newfoundland and New Zealand, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 per year when not paid in advance. United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries, 12s, in advance.

ADVERTISING RATES.—25 cents per line, agate, flat.

ADVERTISING RATES.—25 cents per line, agate, flat. Live-stock advertising rates given on application. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until the explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All payment of arrearages must be made as required by law. THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid, and their paper ordered to be discontinued. REMITTANCES should be made direct to us, either by Money Order, Postal Note, Express Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will not be responsible.

not be responsible.

THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your subscription is paid.

ANONYMOUS communications will receive no attention. In every case the "Full Name and Post Office Address Must be Clare".

Given."
WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed.
LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one

side of the paper only. CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new P.O.

change of address should give the old as well as the new P.O. address.

WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to Improve "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine." Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetalles not generally known. Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on receipt of postage.

ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS ARE CONSIDERED AS CONFIDENTIAL and will not be forwarded. ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to any individual connected with the paper.

ADDRESS—THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or
THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited),
London, Canada

the percentage had risen to 19.4. During the last ten years the number of swine affected with tuberculosis has increased practically 100 per cent. Owing to the fact that swine are usually slaughtered before the disease gains much headway in them, the loss is not in proportion to the total number of condemnations. The disease usually finds lodgment in the head, tongue and throat, but the number of swine affected is a good index to the prevalence of bovine tuberculosis in the country, for it is from cattle usually that the infestation

In the United States, during seven months previous to February 1, 1920, 363,244 cattle were tested in connection with accredited herds, and slightly over 4 per cent. reacted.

This question of tuberculosis in Canada's live stock should not be viewed altogether from the standpoint of monetary loss. There is a steadily increasing menace to health and human lives, and every citizen, whether he be a producer or consumer, is only safeguarding his own interests when he throws himself wholeheartedly into this cause which has for its object the reduction of disease in Canada's live stock.

## An Unique Experiment.

BY ALLAN MCDIARMID.

The newspapers are not as interesting these days as they were about four or five years ago. anxious to see another world-war just yet, but something like that has the effect of making one anticipate the coming of the mailman each day in a way that we cannot feel in the calm that follows the storm. Oh no, it's not very calm yet, we know that, but the clouds are beginning to break a little, and in the course of a few years, probably, the sun will be shining again. But the fact remains that it requires an effort just now to get really interested in the papers, unless it be that purt of them that contains the market reports. These still hold their charm—for the producer.

However, there is an oasis in every desert, they say, and when we reach it we appreciate it all the more because of the dry sands over which we have travelled in our search. A case in point is the story of Fannie Hurst, a well-known authoress of New York, who has ersary of her wedding. Five years ago she married a Mr. Danielson with the understanding that it was as an speriment, pure and simple, and that, if it didn't turn out better than the average thing of the kind, it would be called off, and they would be no worse friends.

But the unexpected happened, as usual, and Fannie Hurst has some to the conclusion that it's safe now to take the public into her confidence and tell them that she's on the sea of matrimony for a life-long voyage, and in a ship of her own designing, at that. She seems to have been taking note of some of the wrecks she has been passing in the course of her travels, and it probably aroused in her the resolve to steer clear of the rocks on which her sisters had come to grief. Anyway, she states her case partly as follows:-

"Being firmly of the opinion that nine out of ten of the alliances I saw about me were merely endurance tests, I made certain resolutions concerning what my

marriage should not be. "I decided, first, that married life should not interfere with my studies, or my work as a writer. My husband and I decided to live separately, for the time being, and to see one another only as we felt inclined,

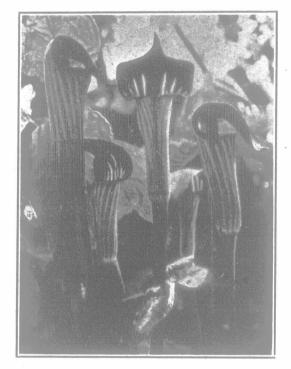
not as a matter of duty.
"We decided that seven breakfasts a week opposite to one another might prove tiresome. Our average is

two.
"We decided that always being invited to the same social gatherings would end in the usual married wrangle of dragging one another to places we did not want to We have kept our separate group of friends.

go. We have kept our separate group, or interest. "We decided that the custom of a woman casting aside the name that had become as much a part of her personality as the color of her eyes, had neither rhyme nor reason. I was born Fannie Hurst and I expect to

'We decided that accounting for our time to one another would prove troublesome, so for five years we have enjoyed our personal liberty just as we did before

"We decided, that since Nature so often springs a trap as her means of getting two people tangled up in matrimony, we would try out marriage for a year and if, at the end of that time it had proved itself a liability instead of an asset, we would quietly separate and no one be the wiser or the worse. But the proof of the pudding is in the eating. The one year stretched into five and here we are, announcing instead of annulling.



Jack-in-the-Pulpit.

Our authoress thinks that this experiment could hardly have been tried any place but in New York, and we are inclined to agree with her. It is the city of original ideas and actions. Also, it is a city where people canneighbors. There are too many of them to keep track of. It's a good place to realize ideals -or to have them smashed

Now it isn't to be expected that many of our young men and women will follow the example of Fannie Hurst and her husband. They'd probably get into more trouble than they were trying to escape, if they did. But many of the conditions that are often found in connection with domestic life might be changed for the better if some of the ideas expressed above were put

One thing is evident from what our authoress says, and that is that she and her husband retained their respect for one another by the method she has outlined. And mutual respect is the only sure foundation on which to build. Without it those who have undertaken to live together for the rest of their natural lives have said good-bye to happiness, to put it mildly

Conditions on the farm are not always the most favorable for keeping this respect for one another that is so necessary. We probably see too much of one another, if Fannie Hurst is right. Familiarity breeds contempt, I suppose; and appearances count. It's pretty hard for the farmer, or his wife, to be always looking their best, or to be wearing the latest style clothes. hi's hard to even be always neat. But it's in that direction that the answer to the problem lies. When a woman wears a dress that looks like "a bran-sack that has been run through a threashing machine," as I beard it put once, she loses any claim she might have

had to the respect of her husband. works the other way as well. When a farmer goes around with his trousers hitched up by one suspender and his boots laced with binder twine, his wife has a right to wonder what has become of the man who in duced her to leave the perfectly good home she had

There are other ways of keeping the respect of our friends, and ways perhaps more important than those we have mentioned. Such as honorable dealing and the practice of the various virtues mentioned in the decalogue. But we haven't time to go into this place of the question just at present, and it will probably be of the question just at present, and it will probably be enough, for the time being, if we look into the ments of the conditions we have spoken of. And if in doubt go to Fannie Hurst.

## Nature's Diary.

BY A. BROOKER KLUGH, M. A. The Jack-in-the-Pulpit.

A plant of much interest found in our spring woods is the Jack-in-the-Pulpit or Indian Turnip. This plant is a member of the Arum Family to which the well-known Calla-lily and the Skunk Cabbage also belong.

"The Pulpit", that is the sheath which surrounds the central portion, is termed the spathe, and is really a leaf modified for the protection of the flowers. The central portion, ("Jack"), is called the spadix and on this the flowers are borne. Sometimes the spadix bears flowers of both sexes, sometimes of one sex only, the percentages of the different kinds usually being staminate plants 54 per cent., pistillate plants 36 per cent and plants in which the spadix bears both stamens and pistils 10 per cent. A plant does not always bear the same kind of flowers from year to year, neither does it annually alternate from pistillate to staminate, as has often been stated. The amount of food stored in the corm (the underground bulb-like part of the stem) does not determine the sex of the flowers, as has been quite generally supposed, but Pickett, who has studied this species extremely carefully, finds that a shortage of water at the time of bud-formation, and the resultant checking of growth, causes the formation of staminate

Pollination in this species is brought about by small insects, mainly flies and beetles, which appear to seek the spathes as suitable places in which to hide. From the spathes containing staminate flowers these insects can easily emerge, as there is plenty of room between the wall of the spathe and the spadix, but egress from the pistillate plants is not so easy on account of the narrowness of the space towards the bottom and many insects remain in these spathes until they die.

The buds of the spadix, spathe and leaves for next year's growth are formed on the tip of the corm, just beneath the base of the present leaf-stalks, in June, and when the plant first appears above ground in the spring it looks like a sharp mottled peg. This per consists of an outer sheath, within which the leaves are rolled lengthwise to a point, and within these rolled leaves is the spathe, also rolled lengthwise, and containing the developing spadix. At the time of flowering the leaves are not fully expanded but are flaccid and

Staminate plants develop more early than pistillate ones, and when both kinds of flowers are borne on a spadix the staminate ones mature first. During early summer the spathe withers and falls away, revealing the green, rounded, shining berries, and the leaves are fully expanded. In suitable locations, that is, where there is plenty of moisture, the leaves of mature plants often reach very large dimensions, and along the borders of woodland streams I have found plants with leaves over three feet in height. By August both the spathe and leaves have withered, and only the spadix, with its bright scarlet berries is left. These berries are not any more crowded on the spike than are the ovaries at the time of flowering, because as the fruit grows the spike elon gates and enlarges by the increase of its air-spaces. The fruits are carried by birds, mice and chipmunks, and are dispersed in this manner.

Seedlings of the Jack-in-the-Pulpit produce a single, simple ovate or cordate leaf the first year. In their second year they produce a single trifoliate leaf, and in subsequent years they may have one or two, and sometimes three, trifoliate leaves.

This species, like all our spring-flowering plants, is a perennial, and the underground portion is a large flattened corm with a circle of roots round its upper border. This corm gives off little corms, so that the species spreads in this vegetative manner as well as by seeds, and this fact accounts for the usual occurrence of this plant in clumps. These little corms, which measure about half an inch in diameter, produce a leaf the next year, and bear leaves only for the following three years; in the fourth, fifth or sixth year they produce a staminate spadix and spathe.

The corm of the Jack-in-the-Pulpit is extremely acrid to the taste, and this biting property is not due to some peppery substance, but to the presence of minute, sharp-pointed crystals of Calcium oxalate, which penetrate the tongue and the mucous membrane of the mouth. These sharp spicules, which are known as raphides, are produced in special cells, and though they are found in nearly all parts of the plant, such as the leaf and the leaf-stalk, they are particularly abundant in the corm. When the corm is boiled these sharp raphides are dischard. raphides are dissolved so that it then becomes edible and it is because of its use in this condition by the aboriginal tribes of North America that the plant received the name of Indian Turnip.

Regularity as to quantity

Joint-ill ex of the loss ca precautions. . Grass in that this time of good hay.

A bran ma grain ration is heavily grained A good mar in the should such a case th

order to preve The cost o they wear out on to their ho other than on

depreciation. Owing to t trouble from it might have l shoulders have but as hot w Lift the collar and when the t with cold water

If breeding about for a s Small stallion mature and in most profitable finds demand heavy fellow v find a ready It is diff dition withou few farmers,

should be gonthey have drie be gone over t grooming of a leal of extra inclined to spe one can only supplementing and sufficient No Ma

As the seas

are considering My opinio of good sound him, and the r ingly dull. T any kind of he In proof o centre where the demand

that go beggin There are for higher priand main reas country. The The man simply canno tees anv

of a standing

mated teams,

all cases, brou proved the ab stallions. There is o high-class sta is that the r raise a good nas ambition deserves the remunerated on his investn

to get matche

it will not be !

secure matche

When a f and sell then Do they eat a Another reason cross breeding Percheron ma Standard Breharvest be? cross-bred hor is going to co anywhere, yes draft mares, stallion of the with the same and. And, of course, it.
When a farmer goes ed up by one suspender er twine, his wife has a ome of the man who intly good home she had

eping the respect of our re important than those honorable dealing and rtues mentioned in the me to go into this phase and it will probably be we look into the merits en of. And if in doubt

iary. UGH, M. A. e-Pulpit.

und in our spring woods Indian Turnip. This m Family to which the unk Cabbage also belong. sheath which surrounds e spathe, and is really a n of the flowers. The lled the spadix and on Sometimes the spadix etimes of one sex only t kinds usually being pistillate plants 36 per dix bears both stamens loes not always bear the to year, neither does it te to staminate, as has t of food stored in the part of the stem) does wers, as has been quite who has studied this ds that a shortage of tion, and the resultant formation of staminate

prought about by small which appear to seek which to hide. From te flowers these insects lenty of room between padix, but egress from asy on account of the the bottom and many til they die.

he and leaves for next tip of the corm, just t leaf-stalks, in June, is above ground in the ottled peg. This peg d within these rolled lengthwise, and cont the time of flowering ed but are flaccid and

re early than pistillate lowers are borne on a re first. During early alls away, revealing the nd the leaves are fully , that is, where there of mature plants often along the borders of lants with leaves over both the spathe and the spadix, with its se berries are not any the ovaries at the time grows the spike elon rease of its air-spaces. mice and chipmunks,

alpit produce a single, e first year. In their e trifoliate leaf, and in one or two, and some-

ring-flowering plants, und portion is a large roots round its upper le corms, so that the manner as well as by the usual occurrence little corms, which diameter, produce a only for the following sixth year they pro-

-Pulpit is extremely property is not due to the presence of f Calcium oxalate, ne mucous membrane es, which are known ial cells, and though the plant, such as the articularly abundant boiled these sharp then becomes edible is condition by the rica that the plant

M ILUF

# THE HORSE.

Regularity in feeding and uniformity of feeds, both as to quantity and quality, are essential.

joint-ill exacts a heavy toll each spring, but much of the loss can be prevented by taking the necessary precautions.

Grass in the spring has some medicinal value, but at this time of year it is a poor substitute for grain and good hay.

A bran mash on Saturday night in place of the full grain ration is a good thing for the horse that is being heavily grained.

A good many horses lose some flesh and shrink slightly in the shoulders during the busy spring weeks. In such a case the collar and draft should be adjusted in order to prevent sore shoulders.

The cost of horse labor would be reduced by raising colts from the brood mares and selling them before they wear out on the farm. Too many farmers hang on to their horses until they become too old for service other than on the land. Let others stand the loss of

Owing to the coolness of the weather during seeding, trouble from sore shoulders was not so pronounced as it might have been had warm weather prevailed. Horses' shoulders have had an opportunity to become hardened, but as hot weather arrives the danger will increase. Lift the collar occasionally while the horse is in harness, and when the team goes to the stable bathe the shoulders with cold water.

If breeding mares of draft type this spring look about for a stallion of ample size and good quality. Small stallions weighing less than 1,800 pounds when mature and in good breeding condition will not leave the most profitable kind of colts for you. The light drafter finds demand mostly in agricultural work, while the heavy fellow will serve well on the farm, and will also find a ready buyer on the big horse markets of the

It is difficult to keep a team in proper condition without a good deal of grooming, and this few farmers, nowadays, find time to provide. Horses should be gone over roughly, at least, every night after they have dried off and then to keep them fit they should be gone over thoroughly in the morning. The thorough grooming of a three or four-horse team entails a great eal of extra time, which the average farmer feels inclined to spend in other lines of work. one can only keep a horse in the pink of condition by supplementing ample feed and good care with regular and sufficient grooming.

#### No Market for the Nondescript Horse.

As the season draws near, some farmers are beginnng to think about breeding their mares, while others are considering the purchase of stallions.

My opinion of the horse market is that the breeder of good sound draft horses has a bright future ahead of im, and the man breeding nondescript horses is exceedingly dull. There was a time in the West here that any kind of horse sold at a profit, but that day is gone.

In proof of the above statement you can go to any centre where horses are sold in any quantity and see the demand for good draft horses, particularly well-mated teams, and the drug of scrub horses on sale that go begging.

There are several reasons why horses have not sold for higher prices than what are being paid. The first and main reason is the scarcity of good stallions in the country. The reason for this is the low service fee.

The man who buys a good stallion at a long price simply cannot make a paying proposition out of it at lees anywhere from \$10 to \$20 with the guarantee of a standing foal in some cases, and no foal no pay in cases, brought under the writer's notice. We have proved the above claim by actual experience in handling

There is only one way of making the purchase of a high-class stallion a profitable undertaking, and that is that the man himself owns enough good mares to taise a good bunch of foals every year. The man that raise a good bunch of foals every year. has ambition enough to bring a good horse into a district deserves the support of his neighbors and should be remunerated enough to warrant a reasonable interest on his investment. In this way, if the horse is prepotent to get matched teams of the much-prized type of drafter it will not be long before buyers get wise where they can secure matched teams and will pay handsome prices for

When a farmer can raise a pair of good geldings and sell them from \$350 to \$500 why won't it pay? Do they eat any more than inferior stuff? I think not. Another reason is that farmers as a whole do too much cross breeding. Now when the man with a Clyde or Percheron mare will breed to anything from Hackney or Standard B. Standard Bred horse to Belgian stallions, what will the harvest be? Not much uniformity. I have seen fine cross-bred horses, but what about the next cross? If he is going to continue breeding horses he will never get anywhere, yet it is too often done. If you have good draft mares, whatever breed they may be, choose stalling of the stallion of the same breed and stay with the breed and with the same stallion if he is a good breeder.

# THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

The demand for draft horses in Europe is beyond conception of the average farmer in Canada and there are two reasons why they have not purchased more horses in Canada. The first is that they simply haven't the money to buy them, and the second reason is that we haven't got the class of horse they want, and they will raise as many themselves as possible and we will lose a valuable export trade that would be a boon to any

We have enough faith in the future of the horse that we will breed our mares this coming season. The high prices of a few years back will surely come again.

And now for the last reason. Some people thought the tractor would displace horses on the farm and the motor truck in the city. I am not prepared to answer about the city, but on the farm they can only act as auxiliary power to the horse. I notice a great number of tractors in our country, but very few operating owing to crop failures, the owners using what horses they had. That goes to prove that the horse is the cheapest and most reliable power on the farm. In conclusion I would say breed your good mares to a good stallion of the same breed and little you should worry about the prices in a few years.



Craigie Excellence. First three-year-old Clydesdale stallion at Ayr and male champion at Kilmarnock.

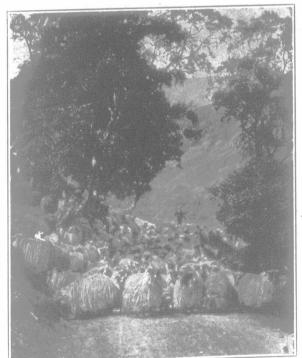
# LIVE STOCK.

Keep all the stock your land will carry, but do not

A better herd sire is the first step towards getting better calves.

The stock is more comfortable in the stable than lying on the ground on a cold, wet, May night.

There is no satisfaction in raising scrub stock. But, if a scrub bull is used what can be expected of the progeny.



Black-faced Highland Sheep.

The beef-ring helps solve the summer meat problem on the farm. Have you one organized in your com-

Tying the fleece with binder twine is an obsolete practice. The twine fibres mix with the wool and lower its quality.

Running the brood sows and shoats on pasture is about the only way to breaking even on hog raising with present feed prices.

Judging by the price paid for breeding stock in the Old Land, British farmers are not pessimistic regarding the future of the hog industry.

It is not advisable to turn young calves to pasture. Keep them in a cool, box-stall during the summer and carry fresh clover to them rather than have them out in the hot sun.

Are you planning on fresh pasture for the hogs and calves next July and August? A paddock sown to rape or to oats and peas will give good feed when natural grass is drying up.

Do not delay sheep-shearing too long, as it results in loss of wool and discomfort to the sheep. It is not necessary to follow the tradition of washing sheep around May 24 and then shear a week later.

A fleece brings in as much revenue as a lamb used to, but the highest price is obtained only when the shepherd pays attention to the quality and cleanliness of the wool as well as to the way it is prepared for market.

At a sheep shearing demonstration at Ohio College of Agriculture, W. Beebe sheared a sheep by machine in three minutes, five seconds. This is doing the work with amazing rapidity and it is claimed that the work

Trees growing in or near a cultivated field may lesson the crop for a few rods in their vicinity but then shade is excellent for the stock during the hot summer days and it is quite possible that a few trees are an asset rather than a detriment in a cultivated field

Have you noticed the feet of the cattle and sheep? Considerable trimming is usually necessary in the spring before the animals are turned on grass. Weak pasterns and some common diseases of the feet may be prevented by attention in regard to trimming.

The cattle and sheep on pasture require salt regularly. Rock salt is frequently used but it should be protected from rain. Some stockmen build a salt-box with a tight roof over it and place it in the field. Rock salt goes farther than loose salt as there is less waste

It will not be long before flies will again be tormenting the stock. There are several commercial fly-repellents on the market which have proven effective, although some are practically useless. Use something to keep off the flies if you want your stock to thrive as they should

Grass has been slow in getting started this spring and owing to feed shortage many have turned out earlier than the growth of grass would warrant. Unless a considerable acreage is devoted to pasture and the season is favorable there is liable to be some hungry stock before next August.

The consumer agitates for lower-priced meat, while the producer finds it difficult to make ends meet in his feeding operations at present prices of feed. If prices of finished stock are not commensurate with that of feed then the ultimate result will be a curtailment in production with the inevitable rise in price of meats when the supply does not equal the demand.

What does it cost at present feed prices to carry a brood sow from the time she farrows until she farrows again? What is the cost of raising and finishing a litter? Why not keep a feed account of the present litter and let "The Farmer's Advocate" readers know your experience through these columns. The kinds and amounts of feed used should be mentioned as well as the cost.

# How to Handle the Boar.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

Many a man has paid a good price for a boar that suited him in every respect, and then, by improper care, practically destroyed his worth as a breeder. A very take, though a common one, is to confine him in a close pen where he has very little exercise, while at the same time he is fed upon the richest and most fattening foods that the farm affords. Lack of activity and virility quickly follow this sort of treatment. Another very poor plan is to turn the boar with a bunch of hogs, gilts and stock hogs, where he is constantly fighting, fretting and teasing until he becomes shabby, unthrifty and the most ungainly hog on the

A common sense, rational method must be pursued and these extremes avoided if the best possible results are to be secured. While too close confinement is to be shunned at all times, it is not as bad as to permit the boar to roam with other hogs over the farm. A comfortable pen should be provided for the animal with a fair-sized lot or pasture adiciping, and he should the fair-sized lot or pasture adjoining, and he should then be fed a variety of nutritious food, which is more than-dry grain or thin slop. The majority of farmers are too apt to feed their breeding animals too much grain. The boar should always be in a good thrifty condition, but if he is overfat he will be clumsy and not a sure breeder.

It is a disputed question as to the age at which a boar should begin service. It is a fact, however, that many an animal is ruined by too early use. It is unwise to permit a boar to be with a sow until at least eight months old, and then only in exceptional cases. We cannot expect vigorous progeny from immature sires.

If the boar has been properly kept, moderate service will not injure him at a year old and he will be at his best as a sire from 18 months to five years old, when he is matured and fully developed and possesses every advantage over an immature pig. Invariably the largest and strongest litters are obtained from old sows bred to aged boars. An aged boar is generally considered a very unpleasant animal to have on the place, especially if he becomes vicious and is inclined to use his tusks, he is worse than a bull or a stallion. None of these animals are intended for pets. A fence that will keep the other hogs on the farm in their proper place will not do for the boar, for if the opportunity ever offers he soon becomes unruly and hard to manage.

The right and proper plan is to keep him in an enclosure right from the start that will afford him no practice in the art of breaking out. It is also a good plan, if conditions will permit, to have the quarters isolated from those of other pigs, especially sows and sow pigs; he will usually be more quiet and gentle although much depends on the natural disposition of the animal.

We realize that it is of little use to recommend to all farmers who raise or purchase boar pigs that they keep them 18 months or two years before using them, as not very many men are willing to do so. Yet any one who will properly keep a boar for that length of time before putting him to service will find his value as a breeder greatly enhanced by good care.

In a great many localities the farmers keep only a few brood sows and it means quite an expense for each one to keep a boar; in this case it is much better for three or four farmers to club together and keep one boar, or one man may own him and the others can pay a reasonable service fee. Properly managed one boar will usually answer the purpose as well as three or four for that many farmers, and if so, the cost of keep is reduced to a minimum and the temptation to use a scrub or immature sire is removed, thereby ensuring an improved class of hogs in that locality.

## Turn the Hogs on Pasture.

The price of feeds as compared with the price of live hogs is rather discouraging to the hog feeder, and there is danger of many becoming disheartened if there is not a greater margin between the cost of production and the market price. A person can put up with a loss for a time, but is not likely to stay in a business that is losing money. The consumer who buys meat from the town and city butcher thinks that prices are plenty high enough, and has reason to do so, because there is a wide margin between what the producer receives for the carcass and the price at which the meat retails over the As the supply of feed is apparently short there is little likelihood of the price being reduced until a new crop is harvested, and the price of live hogs seems to be beyond the control of the producer. The man who stays in the business must endeavor to feed as economically as possible. During the spring and summer, hog raising is considerably easier than in the fall and winter, and is more economical, provided pasture and green feed are made use of. Far too many hogs are confined to the pen during the summer without any form of green feed. It pays to have a paddock where the hogs can run and secure grass or other forms of green feed. A clover paddock will give pasture for the pigs very shortly, and oats and peas sown in the spring give good pasture on in June. Summer feed may be provided by sowing a small acreage to rape. It may not be convenient to have these runs near the piggery, and, as it is necessary to have some form of shelter for the pigs, many are loath to go to the extra expense. However, the wire used for enclosing the feed lot will last for many years if taken care of, and a small, portable shelter can be built for a comparatively small sum. The colony house, or A-shaped house, is in common use for this purpose. It is built on skids and can be drawn from place to place with the team. These houses might be used more

extensively than they are on the average farm. For a small number of pigs, or for a brood sow and her litter, the type of pen shown in the accompanying illustration is serviceable. They are only about five by six feet in dimensions, and three feet high at the back. They are built of inch-lumber, with the cracks battened. Practically the whole front may be lifted out during the summer. Many may consider that these pens are too small for a brood sow, but J. O. Duke, of Essex County, who uses them at farrowing time, recommends them highly and uses them as early as March, or, in fact, practically the year around. Being small, the body heat keeps them sufficiently warm even during the raw, bleak days of spring and fall. As they are dry, the young pigs will stand more cold than if they are in a damp pen. These pens may be set out in the field and a small run-way built so that the youngsters may take exercise, which is essential to health and thriftiness in young pigs.

If it is not considered advisable to have the pigs out on pasture, a saving in feed will be effected by cutting clover and throwing it in the pen. It is surprising how much of this feed a litter will consume in a day, with a

3 or 4 acres in roots. For many years the feeding of steers was a specialty with Mr. Barrie and his and his area to the difficulty of seconds. William, but owing to the difficulty of securing feeders, Messrs. Barrie have now a herd of Herein pure-breds and grades and are raising the stock in feeding. In this way they have to pay out less mong and the risk is a good deal less. By allowing the call to run with the cows they are able to produce by beeves, which sell at around a year old and weigh do to the 1,000-lb. mark. Only a few milch cows are to in the stable; practically all the stock runs loose. order to give the calves that are with the cows an o portunity of picking at concentrates and hay youngsters are provided with a pen from which the milch cows are barred. In this pen they find a mitter of oil cake and oats, together with fresh, palatable hay The calves are left on the cows until the cows dry natural ly, and as they are accustomed to feeding there is no setback at weaning. After weaning, a heavier ration is fed. Corn and barley are added to the oil cake and oats. On this ration the calves do well. A few had which were in the stable at the time a representative of "The Farmer's Advocate" visited the farm were

thrifty, growthy individual of exceptional high quality Under one part of the barn there is space for thiny head of cattle. A large manger is built down the centre of this pen for the feeding of hay, silage or grain. One can imagine the difficulty of carrying silage and roots the full length of

this manger, when there were thirty head or more of cattle anxiously waiting to be fed. To overcome the labor and facilitate feeding Mr. Barrie built an over head track from the mix-

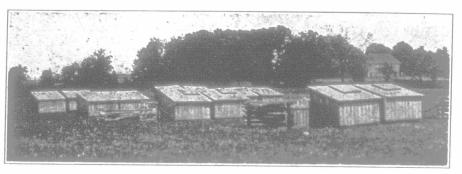
ing room in the main stable to the manger above referred to. A large feed box was constructed and suspended by means of chains to a car on this track. The feed box was raised and lowered by means of a crank, which was constructed by using a couple of cog wheels and a handle which secured at comparatively small cost. This feed carrier is run into the manger and the silage or roots pulled out by means of a fork. Probably others who are feeding cattle in loose stalls would find that an overhead feed-carrier would lessen their work a good deal.

Anyone who has been feeding molasses knows that it is rather difficult to handle. It does not mix very readily with water, and if dipped out of a barrel, it is rather hard to apply to the feed. Mr. Barrie has the molasses barrel in the barn, with a tap over a hole in the barn floor. This tap is slightly open so that the molas ses runs slowly into a barrel in the stable. This barrel is about half filled with water and it is found that the molasses running slowly into the water readily dissolves, and the solution may easily be sprinkled over the

When the stock are on pasture, some find it rather difficult to keep the gate shut. We noticed, however, in going through a gateway that the sliding latch on the gate was held shut with a spring. There are many gates on which a spring could be attached to the latch,

and so prevent the danger of the gate coming open.

The wagons used by Mr. Barrie about the farm attracted our attention. They are not the ordin ary kind of wagon but have nine-inch wheels at the back and from four to six-inch wheels at the front Wheels of this nature would cost a good deal if bought from the manufacturer, but Mr. Barrie has made use of a binder drive-wheels. Two-inch gas pipe is used for the rear axle, with iron wedged in where the strain comes. A four-by-four-inch piece rests on top of this axle, being fastened there by means of clips which go around the axle. The bolster is placed on top of this to raise the box on a level with the front. It is necessary



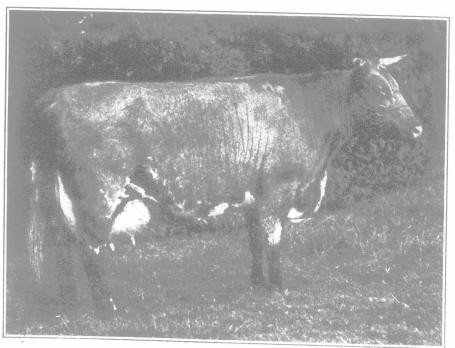
A Group of Small Farrowing Pens for Field Use.

considerable saving in grain. It must be remembered that pasture or green feed alone is not enough. Some grain must be fed. The aim should be to keep the pigs thrifty and growing. Once they get the frame then it may be advantageous to confine them to the pen for finishing as any animal getting a good deal of exercise does not fatten readily. The aim should be to get the frame as quickly and economically as possible before starting to finish.

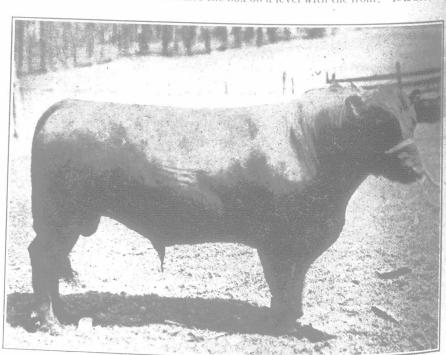
The pasture is the ideal place for the brood sows. On good clover they will keep in good flesh without much grain. However, if they are not getting in condition during the gestation period, they should be fed sufficient grain to put them in a good thrifty condition at farrowing time. A thin sow cannot feed her litter as well as one that is in good condition. On the other hand, it is a mistake to have the sow too fat. While the young pigs are on the sow it is a good plan to have the pen arranged so that they can get out for exercise on the soil. This is where the farrowing pensillustrated, have the advantage over the farrowing pen in the piggery. If pasture is not available near the buildings, a portion of the hay field may be fenced off. This will make a little more work in feeding and watering the pigs, but it is generally found that it pays. Clover, alfalfa, sweet clover, rape, or oats and peas make satisfactory green feed for hogs and can be grown on most farms.

### Modern Methods on a Modern Farm.

Anyone wishing to arrange things to make the work about the farm more convenient should visit George R. Barrie, of Waterloo County, to see what a practical farmer of a mechanical and inventive turn has done to reduce manual labor and facilitate the doing of the work on a large farm. There are 350 acres in the farm, of which 50 acres are devoted to the growing of wheat, about 50 acres are put in spring crop, 8 acres in corn and



A Typical Dual-purpose Shorthorn in England



Tro Pride of Alloway. Winner at London and Guelph for Col. Robt. McEwen, London, Ont.

MAY 20, 192 to keep the from as possible in inches wide.

The advant may be used them. It is hauling grain a wagons which Besides be is an exception tively free from of growing seed seed wheat was able extra worl varieties and seed is all in the grain were be more difficul ped for doing the wagon, so varieties in the draw in the grain the fall. The loaded wagons customary to l grain while the very few are e

to the threship The gasolin cutting-box, et and a two-inch shaft on the e barn floor and different machi shaft. Many gas engine up having it in t Mr. Barrie is use for over tw There are r

but quite a few

and are finding

County farm, would be conce

which Mr. Ban

spend -several

A Drasti

Notice has

Ottawa, regard

affects, both

citizen. We re

Act, and which pound, as it is effect on Janu will provide th to 11/2 cents p This enorm will not be ab will be ruin to in the subscrip periodicals. retard the rea blow to Canad

far-seeing Go

responsibility.

We are li

creasing enormal having their paper has bec re difficult prices; wages these periodic all the the tide would without passi scribers. "T able to retain been forced scription rates when this su was proposed will be no alte still further

the reading I Realizing wise called Canada's ma crease, or 1/2 not to enact investigation until after th material no increase now cent. increas increase in 1 best interest If such dr

to go into e thereby put whatever or papers, mag the press ger able benefit

FOUNDED 1868 many years the feeding Mr. Barrie and his a lifficulty of securing choi e now a herd of Herelon are raising the stock for ave to pay out less money ss. By allowing the calve are able to produce bab a year old and weigh close a few milch cows are tied the stock runs loose. are with the cows an op oncentrates and hay, the th a pen from which the his pen they find a mixture with fresh, palatable have until the cows dry natural ned to feeding there is no weaning, a heavier ration added to the oil cake and ves do well. A few head the time a representative visited the farm were rifty, growthy individual exceptional high quality Under one part of the rn there is space for thirty ad of cattle. A large anger is built down the ntre of this pen for the eding of hay, silage or in. One can imagine the ficulty of carrying silage d roots the full length of manger, when there re thirty head or more of tle anxiously waiting to fed. To overcome the or and facilitate feeding, Barrie built an over

ad track from the mixto the manger above oox was constructed and hains to a car on this raised and lowered by as constructed by using a handle which small cost. This feed r and the silage or roots k. Probably others who s would find that an overtheir work a good deal. ling molasses knows that It does not mix very ped out of a barrel, it is

eed. Mr. Barrie has the th a tap over a hole in the y open so that the molas the stable. This barrel and it is found that the the water readily dissily be sprinkled over the ture, some find it rather We noticed, however, t the sliding latch on the

pring. There are many be attached to the latch the gate coming open.
Barrie about the farm y are not the ordin nine-inch wheels at the h wheels at the front. st a good deal if bought Ir. Barrie has made use o-inch gas pipe is used lged in where the strain ece rests on top of this neans of clips which go is placed on top of this ne front. It is necessary



ondon, Ont.

to keep the front fairly high so as to get as much sweep as possible in turning.

The advantage of the wide wheels is that the wagon may be used when the fields are soft without cutting them. It is handy for drawing manure and is used for them. Wr. Raggio has a soft without cutting them. them. It is hardy for drawing manure and is used for hauling grain and hay. Mr. Barrie has several of these wagons which he made himself.

Besides being very handy with tools, Mr. Barrie is an exceptionally good farmer. The farm is comparatively free from weeds and a specialty has been made of growing seed grain. Last year a carload of registered seed wheat was sold to one firm. This entails considerable extra work as the seed must be kept free from other varieties and carefully selected. Before shipping, the seed is all inspected and then the bags sealed. If the grain were harvested in the ordinary way it would be more difficult to keep it pure, but Mr. Barrie is equipped for doing his own threshing and threshes right off ped for doing his own threshing and threshes right off the wagon, so that there is no danger of mixing the varieties in the mow. It may take a little longer to draw in the grain, but there is no threshing to do later in the fall. The barn is long enough to permit of eight loaded wagons standing on the floor at once. It is customary to load these in the evening and thresh the grain while the dew is on in the morning. Of course, very few are equipped to handle the grain in this way but quite a few farmers have their own threshing outfit and are finding it advantageous to fork from the wagon to the threshing machine, rather than into the mow. The gasoline engine for running the thresher, chopper

cutting-box, etc., is set some thirty feet from the barn, and a two-inch shaft connects directly with the crankshaft on the engine. This shaft runs underneath the barn floor and pulleys of the correct size to run the different machines at the right speed are attached to the shaft. Many might find it convenient to connect their gas engine up the same way, rather than run the risk of having it in the barn. The gasoline engine used by Mr. Barrie is an eighteen horse-power and has been in use for over twenty years and is still giving good service.

There are many handy contrivances about this farm which Mr. Barrie has invented and made. One could spend several hours very profitably on this Waterloo County farm, and we feel satisfied that many new ideas would be conceived that would help out at home.

# THE FARM.

#### A Drastic Increase in Postal Rates Proposed.

Notice has been given in the House of Commons, Ottawa, regarding the introduction of a Bill that vitally affects, both directly and indirectly, every Canadian citizen. We refer to the Bill amending the Post Office Act, and which will provide for an increase in the postal rate on newspapers and magazines from 1/4 cent per pound, as it is at present, to 1 cent per pound, to take effect on January 1, 1920. More than that, this Bill will provide that on January 1, 1922, the rate will jump to 11/2 cents are to 11/2 cents per pound, or an increase of 500 per cent.

This enormous and sudden loss Canadian publishers will not be able to absorb, and the inevitable outcome will be ruin to some publishers and an all-round increase in the subscription price of newspapers, magazines and periodicals. The sum total effect of such a drastic ncrease of postal rates on second-class matter will retard the reading of Canadian publications and deal a blow to Canadian ideals and citizenship, for which any far-seeing Government would not care to take the

We are living in strenuous times. Costs are increasing enormously all the time, and publishers are having their full share of the difficulties. The cost of paper has become almost prohibitive; inks and supplies are difficult to obtain even at enormously enhanced prices; wages and salaries, paid to the staffs who put these periodicals into the form in which the reader receives them, have increased several fold. In spite of ourdens a few publishe changing to their old subscription rates, in the hope that the tide would turn and a readjustment could be made without passing these abnormal costs on to their subscribers. "The Farmer's Advocate" has so far been able to retain its old rate, but many publishers have been forced by circumstances to increase their subscription rates and others were considering the same step when this sudden and drastic increase in postal rates was proposed. If this Bill carries as introduced there will be no alternative for a great many publishers but to still further increase their subscription rates and force

the reading public to bear an additional cost Realizing that the Post Office Department is likewise called upon to meet heavier expenses in handling Canada's mail, publishers proposed a 100 per cent. increase, or ½ cent per pound, and urged the Government not to enact more severe requirements until a thorough investigation of the whole question had been made, and until after the mails had been relieved of tons of useless material now being carried free. A 100 per cent. increase now may be necessary and wise, but a 300 per cent, increase on January 1, and another 200 per cent. increase in 1922, is unreasonable, unjust and not in the

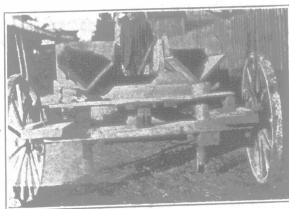
best interests of Canada generally. If such drastic postal rates, as proposed, are permitted to go into effect the Government and Commoners will then. thereby put themselves on record as placing no value whatever on the educational influence of agricultural papers, magazines, religious and educational papers, or the press generally. Agricultural papers are of inestim-able benefit to the control of the press generally. able benefit to a young producing country such as this,

yet an exorbitant postal rate will strike at the very heart of the publishing business, and the accuracy of the statement will be better appreciated when it is known that only two or three of the dozen farm papers published in Canada have ever returned a dividend to their shareholders. Agriculture is the basic and greatest wealth-producing industry in Canada, and much of its progress can be attributed to a virile, useful and intelligent farm press. Without farm papers, all the many institutions conducted by the Government for the benefit of agriculture and all the Government agencies working in this field would be isolated from the people they desire to serve. The agricultural press is the vital link between the farm and the outside world, and every wide-awake, public-spirited citizen will agree that it should be encouraged rather than suppressed.

Religious and educational publications in Canada are not in a position financially to endure additional burdens, yet they are potent forces in the upbuilding of a strong, wholesome character and high national ideals. Our magazines are at present fighting against enormous odds, for United States publications are coming into Canada in great volume, and, since the business of the publishers there is based on a population of over 100,-000,000 of people, they have a tremendous leaverage over the Canadian publisher with a scant 9,000,000 of people to serve. It would be a national crime to cripple Canadian magazines and Canadian literature, thus allowing United States thought and United States ideals full sway in this Dominion. Canadian magazines should be encouraged to build up a distinctive Canadian literature and thus contribute to a national conscience and national ideals. Burdens, such as an excessive postal rate, will only further strangle our magazines and render them still less able to struggle with the overwhelming competition they are obliged to meet.

Newspapers and the press generally would be dealt a severe blow if this Bill proposing such a drastic increase is allowed to carry. The press is the greatest educational factor extant in Canada. Why cripple it

with unreasonable postal rates? Publishers will be forced to pass the extra charges on to someone, and subscribers will naturally be expected to pay for having their papers brought to them. Many subscribers will, no doubt, be willing to pay the extra subscription price for their favorite papers, but the general effect will tend to thwart the press and seriously discount its influence for good. This is a national question and a question which concerns the individual and the home. It is to be hoped that sound judgment will prevail when this Bill is under discussion, and that true statesmanship will find expression in the modification of this dangerous piece of legislation.



Homemade Potato Planter. Made by Geo. R. Barrie, Galt, Ont.

# The Corn Crop for Silage Purposes.

May 24 has long been accepted throughout the silage-growing districts of Ontario as a safe date on which to begin corn planting. Corn has been planted earlier than this on many occasions, and good crops have been produced. During the last several years planting, too, has been forced on into June, and growers have found that it pays even then to plant corn for the silage crop. With seeding out of the way in fairly good time this spring, many will be ready around the 24th or a little earlier to put in their corn, and conditions at time of writing are as favorable for a good crop of silage corn as we have had in many years.

Those who did not plow last fall for corn should not curtail their acreage because of this fact. It is a moot question which is the better for corn anyway, fall or spring plowing. Good crops can be grown with both kinds of a seed-bed, and if spring plowing is necesboth kinds of a seed-bed, and it spring plowing is it should in nowise discourage the grower. A great many producers of silage crops prefer to leave the land until about the middle of May, until it has considerable growth of grass. This organic some considerable growth of grass. matter, along with manure, sets up a fermentation and produces sufficient heat usually to force the young corn seedlings along rapidly. The disk-harrow and diamondtoothed cultivator can be brought into play, and with the land plowed a reasonable depth a good seed-bed for corn can be prepared without much difficulty.

Growers of corn for silage have been getting much of their information from the seed-corn-producing districts. From experiments carried on at Wellwood, and from what we have been able to learn from growers all over Ontario, we are convinced that silage production and seed-corn production require slightly different methods. The grower of silage is striving for a large tonnage of well-matured, good-quality corn. The chief

aim of the seed grower is grain. Planting in hills has some advantage when it comes to cultivating, but we believe that under most circumstances drill-planted corn will produce the larger tonnage. It is possible also that a little heavier seeding per acre than is customary will give better results when silage corn is being

#### GOOD SEED FOR SILAGE PURPOSES.

It has been a long time since so much good seed corn was available for planting. Corn matured well last fall, and the seed this spring is, generally speaking, excellent. Growers should not, under any circumstances, put poor seed into the ground this spring for there is enough of A-1 quality to go around. There are two or three points in connection with seed corn for silage purposes that have not been given sufficient attention by silage-corn growers. The first of these is the size of the germ. Some seed corn, while the kernel may look large and healthy, has a small germ, short and narrow; other seed corn has a broad, deep germ which almost covers the whole broadside of the kernel. This is the kind that should be selected. The start the young seedling gets depends upon the vitality of the germ, and a young corn plant coming on from a feeble germ and weak kernel has about the same chance as a weak calf on a dam that gives very little milk. Many a corn crop has been blasted while the plants were still young simply because of inclement weather and a dearth of support from the seed below.

Another point to be considered in growing silage particularly in cool climates, is that the large ear, both in length and circumference, indicates tardiness in maturing, and a roughened surface on a dent corn gives the same warning. On the other hand, these features indicate large stalks and heavy yields, so the grower must judge for himself just how far he can sacrifice maturity for heavy yields.

#### VARIETIES.

We have long been told that dent varieties of corn will produce the largest tonnage for silage purposes, and while there is no experimental evidence to disprove this, we have a very deep-rooted suspicion that the flint varieties in Eastern and Central Ontario are very close rivals of the dents. This is something growers might well investigate for themselves, as it is difficult to ascertain at any experiment station what is absolutely best for widely varying climatic and soil conditions throughout a whole province. Longfellow, as a flint, is a good yielder of both stalk and grain. Salzer's North Dakota and Compton's Early are likewise good flints, but hardly equal over a wide range of conditions to Longfellow. In the recognized corn-growing districts a grower can select from practically any of the dents. However, when we get back from the front, so to speak, it is well to give these varieties some consideration. In cooler climates and shorter seasons the Golden Glow, Bailey and early strains of White Cap Yellow Dent are most suitable, but if a grower desires a little more bulk he might add Leaming and Wisconsin

#### COMBATTING CROWS.

Sometimes crows give a great deal of trouble and they have been known to ruin whole fields by walking methodically along the rows and pulling up the kernels. Numerous devices have been tried, but possibly the best way to combat the crow is to give the corn kernels a slight tarring before planting. Too much tar is detrimental to the seed, and the operation should be carefully done. Put the seed corn in a bucket or tub, dip the end of a stick in tar, and then stir the corn until every kernel becomes coated with a very slight film; use as little tar as possible to accomplish the

SPRING CULTIVATION.

A light harrow or weeder on the corn land gives excellent results, and such can be used even when the corn is up three or four inches. If possible to prevent it, the surface of the field should never become crusted or hard. The harrow, or weeder, will keep a surface mulch on the land and prevent weeds getting a foothold. Just as soon as the rows of corn can be observed, the cultivator should be started and kept going every week until the crop has become large enough to prevent the use of teams and large implements.

## AUTOMOBILES, FARM MACHINERY AND FARM MOTORS.

#### What Constitutes a Good Lightning Rod.

BY PROF. W. C. BLACKWOOD, O. A. C., GUELPH.

I have consented to give a paper on the subject: "What Constitutes a Good Lightning Rod," in the hope that as a representative of the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph, I might to some extent, assist the Fire Marshal for Ontario in the excellent work which he is correction with the creation he is carrying on in connection with the prevention of loss by fire. I feel that in giving to you from a scientific point of view the requirements of a good lightning rod, I am co-operating with the Provincial authorities concerned, the insurance companies of the Dominion of Canada and the rodding companies of this country in dealing in a national way with the conservation of resources, whenever and wherever the lightning rod can form an integral part of the entire protective

In dealing with the problem in hand, before stating

1. Between the cloud and the earth there may be produced during an electrical storm a steady electrical strain of the atmosphere separating two oppositely charged bodies "cloud and earth." This strain must be got rid of by neutralizing the oppositely charged bodies concerned, or a dangerous violent discharge is the result.

2. Between an upper and a lower cloud a sudden discharge may take place which raises the potential of the lower cloud very suddenly. This lower cloud charge then overflows, as it were, to the earth beneath in the form of a sudden and violent rush of electrical energy. Rods cannot prevent the flash under these conditions.

The first duty of a rodding system is, therefore, to neutralize slowly the difference of potential between the cloud and earth by letting the earth charge leak off points, thus causing the cloud to rise higher in the air due to the reduced electrical attraction and prevent any sudden dangerous discharge. This first duty may be satisfactorily performed by a rod or cable composed of any conductive material even of inferior grade and small cross-sections of any shape, if the system has a few points properly located and at least a fair ground wire connection. The conducting cable forms a path between the points referred to and the groundwire. The second duty of a rodding system is to carry off harmlessly those flashes which cannot be prevented. It is in performing this second duty that the up-to-date rod is called upon to possess certain special properties and characteristics. The lightning discharge being very sudden must be dissipated in an extremely short space of time. The conductor and rodding system which will permit of this dissipation in the most efficient manner is the one to be selected. Such a conductor must have the following characteristics:

1. It must be and must remain continuous mechanically and electrically from point to ground. (A flexible, non-corrosive conductor which will permit of expansion and contraction without breaking will permit most readily the fulfilling of this condition.) The more flexible the cable the easier it is to establish good connections between all metal parts.

2. It must have sufficient body, or capacity to insure against fusing or deflagration. Surface area has a great deal to do with this capacity.

3. It must have sufficient ohmic resistance to dampen the discharge, and dissipate it in the form of heat, to prevent a surging of energy in the conductor which is dangerous unless metal parts of the rodded building are properly grounded.

4. It must be as far as possible non-corrosive, to prevent if possible replacing during the lifetime of the building on which it is placed.

 It must have as large an available surface layer of metal as possible in order to avoid inductive resistance which is liable to cause side flash if not guarded against.

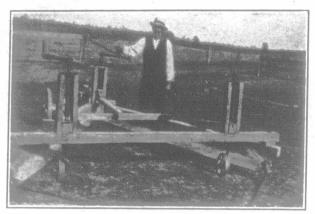
6. They must be made of as many wires as possible without interfering with the mechanical strength of the cable. Numerous wires reduce induction in the cable. These wires should run in as direct a path as possible from end to end of cable to avoid abrupt turns in the path of the current.

7. A point should extend about 18 inches above the highest point of building on and near which it is located and should be fairly sharp. Use a sufficient number of points to allow brush discharge and weaken flashes that cannot altogether be prevented.

8. Ground connections should be made as perfect as possible, special attention being given to grounding whenever and wherever difficulties arise due to local conditions.

These I consider to be the fundamental characteristics of an efficient rod. I trust that through the efforts of the Fire Marshal's Department, legislation will soon be enacted which will make it impossible for any rodding company to place on the market any roll which will not measure up to the standards mentioned to the above list. Practically speaking, a poorly rodded to taking as not much safer than one which is not rodded. It is poor workmamship which has in the past given to the general public the idea that lightning protective terms cannot protect. It is left for lightning rod as does to clear the atmosphere in this regard, and his left lightness workmanship to give to the cut discovery which will speedify disabuse their minds of the emotions data show reterred to.

Sate 11 to exacting taper on lightning rod, who had be White Blackwood. Professor of Physical Sp. O. X. the manufacturing of lightning rod non-tension of lightning rod non-tension.



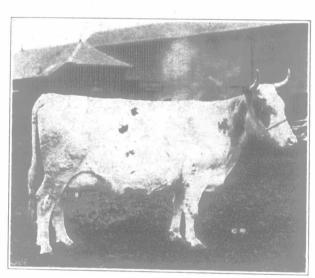
A Road Scraper that Does Good Work.

Made by Geo. R. Barrie, Galt, Ont.

# THE DAIRY.

#### Co-Operative Cheese Selling.

Co-operation in Ontario seems now to be fairly rapidly adjusting itself to the needs of the situation and in such a way as should tend to bring to producers a fairer share of the price that their products bring on the larger domestic or world's markets. In February, 1919, the United Farmers Co-operative Company established a live-stock commission department on the the Union Stock Yards, Toronto, and has since done a phenomenal business, which we believe to have been greatly to the penefit of live-stock shippers the Province over. This business has since been extended to the Montreal market, to which a great deal of the live stock of Eastern Ontario goes. Just recently the same company has actively taken up the question of egg marketing, a matter that has long given those interested much cause for thought. It looks very much as though this business, too, is going to develop in a thoroughly satisfactory manner with a capable man at its head; and greatly to the advantage of the producers and their company. There is also some discussion of the co-operative manufacture and sale of creamery butter, but we do not understand this matter to have advanced very far as yet.



White Beauty.
First Ayrshire cow at Kilmarnock, 1920.

Some two years ago the matter of co-operative cheese selling was broached and it has since been more or less before the dairymen of the cheese sections of the Province, backed by the benevolent interest of the U. F. O. Co-operative. Some time ago The United Dairymen Co-operative, Limited, was provisionally organized and a charter obtained. When the matter was first broached to the dairymen of the Province a giant combination of scores or hundreds of cheese factories was comtemplated which would involve the buying outright by a central company of all local factories included, stock to be taken by the patrons of local factories to the approximate amount of the price paid for the local factory in which they were interested. It was thought that the proposed company, operated along the lines of the Saskatchewan co-operative creameries, but on a much larger scale, would be eminently successful and a great forward stroke in Ontario Agriculture. This giant scheme has been gradually reduced by the laws of practicability to more moderate proportions, until it has finally, we believe, reached the level of feasibility. This has necessitated the abandonment of the scheme for factory ownership except for the cooperative ownership of single factories by the patrons, which plan had developed to some extent prior to the advancement of the larger scheme. It has, we understand, been recently decided to confine the operations of the United Dairymen Co-operative, Limited, to the co-operative marketing of cheese on the Montreal market for the benefit of all factories that desire to affiliate with the company. The plans as so far advanced, call for the assembling of the cheese at Montreal a warehouse provided by the company, grading of the cheese (probably by the Federal Government) and its sale by auction under the auspices and control of the manager of the company, whose office will be in

Montreal and who will look after the interests of the producer. The adoption of some such scheme should venture in co-operative selling.

The present proposed basis of co-operative cheese selling was first suggested, we believe, by J. A. Ruddick Dairy Commissioner, Ottawa, and was fully outlined in an address delivered at the 1919 convention of the Dairymen's Association of Eastern Ontario held at Belleville, January 9 and 10. "The Farmer's Advocate at that time referred in a very complimentary manner to Mr. Ruddick's proposal and gave it considerable prominence in an early issue thereafter. The following paragraphs will serve at the same time to recall this proposal and to outline the principles of the present plan as decided upon by the United Dairymen Co-operative, Limited with the exception that butter was included by the Commissioner in his suggestion whereas cheese only is under contemplation at the present time.

"All cheese and butter would be shipped regularly from the factories to a central warehouse at Montre where it would be graded by a Government grader and then offered for sale by auction to the highest bidder and according to the real quality of each lor, I do not advance this scheme for the sake of proposing something new, but because I believe, after long and careful consideration that it offers substantial advantages to the individual factory and to the industry at large without imposing corresponding disadvantages. It would reduce the cost of marketing and add that much to the price of butter or cheese as the case might be The individual factory would make a direct saving in not having to employ a salesman. There would be an indirect saving by the elimination of the commission or salary paid to the country buyer, which amount would come back to the factory in the higher price which the exporter could afford to pay. The charge of auctioneering would be a mere trifle and all other expenses such as freight to Montreal, cartage, cooperage, and warehousing, must be paid in any case

"Of course I anticipate that there will be some opposition to this proposal. The country cheese buyerand by that title I refer to the man who buys for a Montreal house on salary or commission—could hardy be expected to look upon such a proposition with favor and possibly some of the exporters located in the country may see reasons to object. One is always sorry to propose anything which may be inimical to the interest of any particular class of the community. In this case the regret is all the deeper because I number among my good friends many men who are country cheese buyers. The interests involved, however, are too large to permit of these personal considerations having any influence in the matter. Every improvement, or reformentalls a measure of inconvenience or hardship on someone.

"It is quite possible that some of the Montreal exporters may have reasons for opposing the central selling, but I know that some of the leading houses would welcome the inauguration of such a plan. Opposition or no opposition I feel convinced that this system will eventually prevail. There is so much in its favor and so little that can be put in the balance against it, that it seems to me there can be only one outcome. It will not likely come all at once. I do not think it would be desirable to make the change all at once. A gradual turn over would be more likely to succeed.

"As I see it there are two ways in which this scheme can be carried out: First, a co-operative organization among the factories, to provide warehouses and facilities for handling the business at Montreal. The alternative is to have a private firm or company undertake the auction business at a fixed rate. There are likely to be some new warehouses erected in Montreal in the near future and they will afford excellent facilities for handling a business of this kind."

for handling a business of this kind.' We are informed that arrangements have been made with a Montreal dealer to warehouse the cheese at a fixed rate per box, which is in the neighborhood of 5 cents. When cheese stored in the company's warehouse is sold to dealers in Montreal, the latter wil given storage for a certain le rates. Grading of the cheese will be done upon a basis not yet thoroughly determined upon, but in all probability the work will be done by the Federal Government, the Dairy Branch of which has been actively interested in this phase of marketing work for some years. This branch did contemplate the institution of grading for export purposes, but it is doubtful if this method of grading would meet the needs of the present case. Until recently it had been practically arranged that the grading work for the new company would be done by the Ontario Department of Agriculture, but in view of the fact that grading is really a national rather than a provincial problem and because the Federal Government already had in mind a system of grading, it was apparently thought better for the latter to do the work. The Quebec Agricultural Co-sperative Society has already instituted much the same system of selling cheese, but in this case the grading is done by the Provincial Government on the basis of sale only. This is somewhat different from the method of grading for export, in as much as the latter grades are determined primarily upon the requirements of different markets. Thus what might be number one cheese for the Manchester market in Great Britain might grade only number two for the Liverpool or London market, which fact would apparently make it impossible for the grades established on the basis of sale to Canadian exports only, to become finally applicable. The present practice is for the dealers who buy cheese in Montreal on the basis of sale, to re-grade them for the various markets

in which they a of number two might be 100 It would seem us system of grad We have an exagrading system of eggs. Our end, two or the Government or egulations are meant much to grades, we belies similar way, necroprers of granarket.

MAY 20, 192

What will h new system of s that must be operated these but they origin to a certain ex for the cheese o operates in the tricts, the chee premium over districts. It is which is sold t frequently not though it may ment of perma districts would price, although from the very to this grade quality. We a with eggs has importer can b It is to be

by auction will will support a to the primary export market and rightful by co-operative sideveloped.

# Udder T

Mammitis consists in cor inflammation of "udder") which of gestation n size, become m more muscular. are considerab so that the gl tained dimensi appearances v from those the short time pre milk is secret or less quantit proportion to ment of the m

> influence on the animal, ar this time that are most liab ments which a serious. Ever physiological when it occur considerably, conditions, temperature is increased, much more usual. This usually very in most cases two or three d This condit

enlargement of

It is during that the ac

mammae exer

diseased or pa the commence of the glands. Congestion causes, as direct exposure to w irregular milk milker or offsp appears to be trouble, recurr quently witho frequent cause the part of th of the mamma secretion is no made available scrupulous de purposes. Th the glands be excessive deve unwary prosp er the interests of the e such scheme should success for the new

of co-operative cheese ieve, by J. A. Ruddick nd was fully outlined 919 convention of the tern Ontario held at he Farmer's Advocate omplimentary manne gave it considerable eafter. The following same time to recal the principles of the the United Dairymen exception that butter ner in his suggestion,

mplation at the present

be shipped regularly arehouse at Montreal Government grader ction to the highest quality of each lot, the sake of proposing elieve, after long and substantial advantages the industry at large disadvantages. I ig and add that much is the case might be a direct saving in not here would be an inof the commission , which amount would righer price which the he charge of auctionll other expenses such cooperage, and ware

here will be some opuntry cheese buyer-man who buys for a mission—could hardly roposition with favor located in the country always sorry to promical to the interes community. In this ause I number among are country cheese wever, are too large lerations having any provement, or reform or hardship on some-

ne of the Montreal

opposing the central

the leading houses

such a plan, Opnced that this system so much in its favor balance against it, only one outcome I do not think it change all at once. kely to succeed. in which this scheme erative organization rehouses and facili-Montreal. The alor company undered rate. There are erected in Montreal rd excellent facilities

ements have been

arehouse the cheese n the neighborhood in the company's treal, the latter will TIMESAT done upon a basis but in all probaderal Government, actively interested some years. This tion of grading for if this method of the present case. y arranged that the would be done by are, but in view of onal rather than a Federal Governof grading, it was ter to do the work. ve Society has alm of selling cheese, by the Provincial

This is somewhat for export, in as ermined primarily markets. Thus the Manchester ade only number larket, which fact e for the grades. Canadian exports or present practice Montreal on the various markets

in which they are selling. Thus, out of, say, 500 boxes of number two cheese purchased in Montreal, there might be 100 boxes of number one Liverpool cheese It would seem unwise, however, to institute a permanent system of grading on this more or less mixed basis.
We have an example already in Canada of an excellent grading system for Canadian farm products in the case of eggs. Our eggs now go to Great Britain as number one, two or three merely, with the guarantee of the Government of Canada behind them. These egg regulations are being well enforced and have already meant much to the Canadian poultry industry. Cheese grades, we believe, could be established in an entirely smilar way, notwithstanding the old custom among exporters of grading in a different manner for each

What will happen to the local cheese boards if the new system of selling gains widespread favor is a matter that must be given consideration. As at present operated these boards are expensive to the industry, but they originally served the purpose and do still, to a certain extent, of providing an individual market for the cheese of any particular district. This advantage operates in the case of several well-known cheese districts, the cheese from which frequently commands a premium over the product of other less well-known districts. It is commonly asserted, however, that cheese which is sold to be the make of a certain district is frequently not made closer than 100 miles away, though it may be of equal quality. With the establishment of permanent grades, number one cheese from all districts would be sold indiscriminately and for the same price, although if a special grade were created the cheese from the very best districts would naturally be elevated to this grade along with any other cheese of special We are convinced that the principle of uniform grades is the soundest one and one which experience with eggs has taught us to believe that the British importer can be educated to appreciate.

It is to be hoped that the plan of co-operative sale by auction will be thoroughly tried out and that patrons will support a move which will extend their influence to the primary markets of the country and even into the export market. Before co-operation can reap its full and rightful harvest for the Canadian producer the co-operative sale of farm products must be further

## Udder Troubles in Cows.—Part 1.

MAMMITIS.

Mammitis or mastitis, commonly called "garget, consists in congestion with more or less well-marked inflammation of the mammae (in the cow called the "udder") which consists of four glands. As the period of gestation nears completion the glands increase in size, become more pendulous, increased in density and

more muscular, and the teats are considerably developed so that the glands have attained dimensions and offer appearances very different from those they exhibited a short time previously; while milk is secreted in greater or less quantity, generally in proportion to the development of the mammae.

It is during this period that the activity of the mammae exercise so much influence on the health of the animal, and it is also at this time that these glands are most liable to derangements which are more or less serious. Even their normal physiological development, when it occurs rapidly and considerably, under certain conditions, often occasions easiness and pain. The temperature of the glands is increased, and they are much more sensitive than This disturbance is usually very temporary, and in most cases disappears in

two or three days without special treatment.

This condition may be called normal or physiological enlargement of the mammae; but there is often seen a diseased or pathological enlargement which is often the commencement of more or less serious inflammation of the glands.

Congestion of the mammae is due to many different causes, as direct injuries of many kinds, over repletion, exposure to wet and cold or alternate heat and cold, irregular milking, stings of insects, rough usuage by milker or offspring. In many tubercular animals there appears to be a well-marked predisposition to the trouble, recurrent attacks appearing more or less frequently without apparent cause. Probably the most frequent frequent cause is failure to remove the milk, either on part of the offspring or attendant. The tendency of the mammae to become enlarged when the lacteal secretion is not moved at the proper time, is often made available th a fraudulent motive, when unscrupulous deale are disposing of cows for milking purposes. The ilk is not withdrawn for some time, the glands become greatly distended, and assume an excessive developent, which may impose upon the unwary prospective purchaser, and give rise to the

belief that the animal possesses extraordinary lactiferous properties.

Symptoms.—Whent he congestion is due to accumulation of milk, the symptoms are, of course, gradually developed; but if arising from injuries, they may appear suddenly, a certain part becoming all at once swollen, hard and tense, but not entirely losing its softness and elasticity. We have already stated that the udder of the cow is composed of four "glands," commonly called 'quarters." These glands or quarters are in close contact, apparently forming one mass which hangs more or less pendulous between the hind legs, each quarter terminating inferiorly with a teat. When we know that in cases of inflammation or congestion, or both, all quarters may be involved, or only one, or two or three, we can readily see that a diseased condition of the glands may give rise to very diverse symptoms, due to these anatomical peculiarities.

The real congestion may be limited to one or more quarters, though at the commencement the whole udder may be swollen, and localization occur only at a later stage of the trouble. There is often a swelling of a doughy nature around the udder, which, in some cases, extends to other parts of the abdomen; appetite is usually more or less impaired, and there is usually a tendency to constipation. There is also usually a wellmarked increase in temperature.

The secretion of milk is diminished; it may at first be normal in consistence, and in some cases it may contain streaks of blood, which give it more or less of rose tint. When the condition continues, however, its degree of fluidity is changed, and it become lumpy and clotted with a quantity of thin, yellowish serum, or the whole may be practically serum, without clot. In some cases the coagula obstruct the canal and prevent the escape of milk. This alteration in the milk is usually limited to the quarter or quarters involved, in the others the secretion may be normal in consistence, and healthy, though less abundant. In severe cases the quarter or quarters involved will be hot and tender. When the whole udder is involved, the patient usually stands with hind feet well spread, in order to avoid pressure upon the udder. She does not wish to move, and if forced to do so, will walk with a straddly gait.

Treatment.—While local treatment is of greater importance than constitutional, it is wise to adminster a purgative in the early stages, as 11/2 lbs. Epsom salt, and 1 oz. each of gamboge and ginger in about 3 pints of warm water as a drench. She should now be fed nothing but a little sloppy, easily-digested food until purgation commences. This should be followed by 3 to 4 drams of nitrate of potassium 3 times daily for 2 days, and she should be fed lightly on food that does not tend to cause secretion of large quantities of milk. Local treatment consists in applying heat to the udder, either by keeping hot poultices to it, or



Plenty of Shade and Water are Valuable Factors in Milk Production.

bathing long and frequently with hot water, and each time after bathing, rubbing well with hot camphorated oil. Keeping hot poultices to the udder is very troublesome, and if the poultice is allowed to become cold the reaction is harmful; hence, unless the attendant can give almost constant attention, it is better to not attempt it. A poultice of a preparation known as "antiphlogistine" (which has adhesive properties) applied warm gives good results, lasts much longer and does not require nearly so much attention as an ordinary poultice. In all cases the fluid should be drawn from the affected quarters 3 or 4 times daily until the milk becomes normal. In some cases the milk ducts become occluded by the lumps or curds, in which case careful manipulation will generally succeed in forcing them out and allowing escape of the fluid.

In most cases where prompt and proper treatment is given early and properly attended to a complete recovery will result, but there are exceptions. The inflammation will not continue indefinitely. It must have a termination. We hope to discuss the different terminations and results in a future mumber.

WHIP.

# HORTICULTURE.

If you are going to take care of the orchard this year, try and take care of it right. Remember that frequent thorough cultivation throughout the summer months is as necessary to fruit of good size as pruning and spraying.

Do not allow the old orchard to fall into neglect until you are sure it is past all redemption. Most of the neglected orchards throughout the country can be made profitable by careful pruning, spraying, fertilizing and cultivation.

Many successful orchardists have adopted the idea of leaving a sod strip for from four to six feet on either side of the apple or pear row in order to heighten the color of the fruit and to reduce the cost of cultivation. If this is done, however, the grass should be cut at least once during the summer.

Every successful gardener maintains a compost heap as a means of profitably utilizing waste vegetable materials about the place. Muck, peat, pond or river mud, old leaves, sods, the cleanings from ditches, road scrapings and loam can all be used to good effect, if built up in leavers four or five inches thick with layers of built up in layers four or five inches thick with layers of manure in between.

Some orchards are so thickly planted that the branches are growing into each other. In such cases treatment will depend upon how aggravated this undesirable condition is. If the trees are very thick it will undoubtedly pay to remove every other tree so as to give plenty of room for the remainder, but if they are not thick enough to make this profitable, the ends of the branches should be headed back so as to allow of about three feet of air space between each two trees.

## Maintaining Fertility in Orchard Soils.

No good farmer would think of trying to grow crop after crop of wheat, barley, or oats without replacing the fertility drawn from the soil. With the apple orchard however, the situation seems to be different and on many farms there are orchards that are expected to go on producing year after year without any additional plant food being furnished for the trees. This, of course, is unreasonable, because no tree can continue to draw its nourishment from the same soil year after year and bear good cropt of fruit unless some effort is made by bear good crops of fruit unless some effort is made by the owner to keep up the supply of available plant food, The fertilizing of orchard soils is probably the factor in successful orchard management that is most neglected. On light soils this factor is particularly important because the available plant food in such soils is more easily and more quickly drawn out.

The following paragraphs on this subject are intended for Ontario conditions and are taken from Bulletin 194 of the Ontario Department of Agriculture:

In this matter the orchards are more thoroughly neglected than any part of the farm. With most soils in this Province, to produce a profitable crop the orchard must be fertilized. Light sandy soils and also heavier soils which have been intercropped until the fertility has become exhausted, show splendid results from fertilizations. zation. The most essential elements to the production of fruit are nitrogen, phosphoric acid and potash. Roughly speaking, nitrogen encourages growth. Potash is essential to the development of the fruit and also is associated with the development of flavor in the fruit. Phosphoric acid is essential to the proper ripening of the wood and fruit. Lime is sometimes employed as a fertilizer for its secondary effect as it assists in the liberation of plant food.

Barnyard manure is more generally used than any other fertilizer. It supplies all the elements necessary to plant life and improves the physical condition of the soil Where plenty of it can be had commerical fertilizer will not often be necessary. In the vicinity of large cities stable manure can be obtained in car lots at low prices, and the freight rates are sufficiently reasonable to make it profitable to ship up to at least 100 miles. An application of 10 tons per acre given yearly should keep the orchard in splendid condition. The manure should not be piled around the base of the tree under any consideration. In bearing orchards it should be applied in the same manner as for field crops, covering the ground evenly in all directions. In young, non-bearing orchards, the best way to apply barnyard manure, when it is only desired to manure the trees, is to spread it around the trees, about as far as the roots will spread, leaving clear at least from one to two feet from the base of the tree. The old practice of piling manure up against the tree places the plant food away from the feeding roots of the trees, and forms a harbor for mice in winter. As a tree develops, the greater proportion of the root feeding system is away from the

The use of commercial fertilizers has become more general among fruit growers, due largely to the fact that stable manure is somewhat scarce in many fruitgrowing districts. When this is the case the mechanical condition of the soil and supply of nitrogen should be kept up by the use of cover crops and by the judicious application of commercial fertilizers, the other ingredients, phosphoric acid and potash, may be supplied.

In order to get the best results from the use of fertilizers, the grower must study his soil, and by observing the results obtained from experimental applications

much more protection the less vigor of this and sir

too heavily wh

effect in bringing possibly a de

light shaping Palmer that

has also bee

by virtue of t

ormed during

which the crop

the fruit sets for

fruit buds for

beyond any po

the fruit sets

this to have be

by two indepe

and that it has from part of, sa

give a fine cro

after they are

the following

Six acres o land to Spy, M

for the purpos of pruning.

4, heavy, dorn

age, followed

been borne, fo

tree into sha

sought that wi

both young an

to shape; 6,

ds of prur

From this

he will soon find out which elements his soil lacks and which give him best returns. Commercial fertilizers are expensive, and require intelligent handling. Many growers have, without sufficient cause, condemned their use, while others, after studying their soil conditions are securing excellent returns for the money invested. There is no comparison between the labor involved in handling the same amount of available plant food in the form of stable manure and of fertilizer, and labor nowadays is worth saving.

Commercial fertilizers being the subject of much controversy amongst leading horticulturists, it naturally follows that considerable differences arise. A certain investigator in the United States claims that fertilizers used on an orchard in New York State over a period of 12 years produced no appreciable increase in the yield of apples. The nitrogen content of the soil in this orchard, however, was sufficient for a great many years, hence many are of the opinion the experiment did not demonstrate that commercial fertilizers would not be of any use in an impoverished soil. The high cost of fertilizers makes their application a matter of serious consideration and forethought, especially at the present time when potash is practically off the market, and others are away up in price.

## The Pruning of Young Apple Orchards.

Apple growers have differed to a marked degree in their opinions as to the proper methods of treating young trees before they reach the bearing age. This is true both as regards the training and the actual pruning of the tree. Too few growers distinguish sufficiently between training and pruning, with the result that the pruning problem is intensified by the confusion likely to be created in the mind of the pruner who does not usually separate the two operations when he is using the knife or saw. We do not mean that the pruner should go over the orchard twice, but merely that he should understand clearly that when branches are being taken out of the tree for the purpose of bringing it more nearly to the shape that is most convenient for cultivation and harvesting, the tree is not necessarily being pruned for increased fruit production. In fact, some kinds of training may readily result in delayed fruit bearing and are, therefore, the direct opposite of pruning, which, as it is correctly understood, is the effort of the grower to increase the quality and the quantity of the fruit by the judicious use of the saw and clippers

Apple growers are usually particularly anxious that the young orchards set out shall bear at the earliest possible date and the matter of handling the young tree so as to secure precocity or early bearing, has given rise to serious differences of opinion. Just as growers differ as to whether trees should be headed low or medium high, so do they differ in the matter of pruning heavily, moderately or not at all, while the tree is young. At one time it was thought that young trees must be cut back more or less heavily each year, but of late years the opinion has become more prevalent to give the minimum of pruning until the bearing age is reached. The efficiency of summer pruning also in bringing trees into bearing has been fairly widely advertised and in some orchards it has become one of the regular orchard operations of the year. It has been the practice hitherto to summer prune about the last of July or even later in some districts, depending upon when growth ceases for the season. The theory of summer pruning at this time is, briefly, that if young trees are pruned at just about the time growth ceases in the summer, the little time for growth that still remains will be just sufficient to swell some of the leaf buds (that have been formed during the season) into fruit buds that will bear fruit the season following, but that there will not be time, if the right period is chosen, for a second growth to occur. This theory was based upon apparent experimental evidence that while the fruit buds that will produce fruit for the following year are partly developed during the summer months, these may develop into leaf buds and produce branches if the stimulus to growth is too The practice of summer pruning in Canada and the United States is taken from the practice of European fruit growers who successfully summer prune earlier in the season by the method of pinching out the tips of the young growth when it has attained only a short length and leaving only about six good leaves.

The pinching out must needs be done by hand, of course, and is, therefore, a very laborious operation. It does, in fact, require too much expenditure of labor for new world conditions, with the result that the adaptation explained above, was made. This European practice is based upon the primary fact that the work of the leaves in elaborating the raw food materials sent up by the roots is necessary to the continued growth of the tree and that any checking of this growth has a tendency to produce greater quantities of fruit or seed. This increased fruitfulness is, of course, merely following out the law of nature that the primary function of plants and animals is to reproduce themselves

These problems of the grower have given rise to experiments in one form or another with the idea of proving the usefulness of summer pruning. One of these experiments it is our intention to refer to at some length in as much as it was conducted at the Horticultural Experiment Station at Vineland, Ontario. The orchard was set out in 1911 to 14 varieties of apples and the pruning experiment was begun in 1914. orchard, it will be seen, is still young and the experiment is still in progress, but certain results are observable as a representative of "The Farmer's Advocate" was able to note on the occasion of a recent visit to the experiment station.

The 14 varieties were all treated in three ways. some trees being given summer pruning in August,

tance from each tree so that the relative size is well reproduced, while the three trees are all of the same variety, Cranberry Pippin. The results to date were summarized as follows by E. F. Palmer, Director of the Station, who is fair enough to point out the weaknesses of the experiment in the light of present knowledge, as well as to draw attention to the points brought out:

"The heavy winter pruned trees have made much less growth than either the unpruned or the summer-pruned trees. Moreover, the summer-pruned and the unpruned trees have been bearing fruit since 1915, would lessen their ability to make near which would lessen their ability to make new growth Their real gain over the heavily pruned trees is there fore greater than actual figures would indicate. The winter-pruned trees have been much later in coming into bearing, producing in 1915 only 3 pounds of fruit for the whole block, as against 127.7 pounds for the sum mer-pruned block and 209.4 pounds for the unpruned block. With the season of 1919 and those intervening the ratio of production has been practically the same The winter pruned trees have barely started to bear as yet, while the summer pruned and unpruned trees have increased in productiveness each season. The summer-pruned trees have made considerably more growth than the winter-pruned trees and have practically held their own with the unpruned trees except in the case of the Greening variety, where the unpruned trees have outdistanced the summer-pruned trees. The

unpruned trees while having made more growth than either of the other systems are on the whole becoming very dense, which increase very materially the difficulty and cost of spraying, etc. There are indications also that the fruit is falling off in color, due to the dense growth. This density of growth varies, of course, with the variety, the Spy being very thick and bushy, while varieties such as Wealthy and Duchess are quite open. Even these varieties, however, lean badly from the prevailing wind, due to the resistance offered by their unchecked growth.

"In the light of our present knowledge of pruning it will be seen that this experiment as outlined in 1914 has several objections. In the first place the consensus of opinion from various pruning experiments seems to be that so-called summer pruning given at the time that growth has practically ceased is equivalent in its effect to dormant or winter pruning. If this is so, then our

comparison between heavy experiment is really a dormant pruning vs. light, dormant pruning vs. 10 This points out a further defect, which is that moderate, dormant pruning has not been taken into consideration. In spite of these well-founded objections, our results, while of course, incomplete as yet, have been of very considerable value. In view of the results already given, light, annual pruning just sufficient to retain the proper shape of the tree to allow sunlight and air to get through and to keep out all crossed and broken branches, seems, therefore, to be the proper method to pursue for the young orchard until it comes into bearing. After bearing age is reached pruning will likely have to be more severe so as to maintain a proper supply of new wood each year. What constitutes severity of pruning will, of course, vary with the variety.'

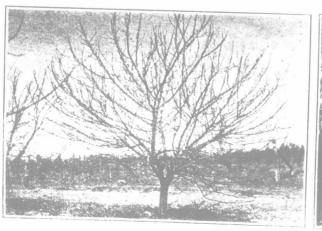
The latter point mentioned by Mr. Palmer is well instanced by the larger illustration, which shows two unpruned trees, one of Greening and one of Wealthy, standing side by side. The smaller or Wealthy tree shows every indication of bearing a good crop and the branches are not noticeably thick or dense. The other one, however, the Greening, shows a very dense growth and indicates clearly that this variety needs



Greening on the Left and the Duchess on the Right were Both Unpruned, and Indicate that Some Varieties, Even When the Trees are Young, Require More Pruning Than Others.

others being winter pruned in March or April, while still others were not pruned at all except to remove broken or otherwise injured branches. The trees that were winter pruned were severely cut back and thinned out in March or April, the object being to form a strong framework for the tree that would be capable of bearing a heavy load of fruit when maturity was reached and at the same time form a growing tree that would be pleasing to the eye. Fruit bearing was not to be taken into consideration for at least seven years. The summer pruned trees were well thinned out in August when growth is stopping in that part of the province and the maturity of the wood is beginning to take place. Terminal growths were cut back only sufficient to keep the tree within bounds, which meant cutting back only the main branches. The object of this type of pruning, as already explained, was to promote early bearing, to admit as much sunlight to the centre of the tree as possible and at the same time not to shape of the tree any more than necessary.

The results of the experiment to date are well shown by the accompanying illustrations, which were taken so as to show the average difference between trees of the three eifferent ty; es that is shown over the whole of the orchard. The photographer stood at the same dis-





Summer Pruned ree is neither so dense nor so large as the fee to the left. Photes were taken at same distance from each.

a



Heavy Dormant Pruning The heavy winter pruned trees attained the least size on account of the severe cutting back they received. They were also the slowest to come into bearing.

Constru For the far is a consideral house for the vantage does The laying floo permanently

e barns and

feeding them

During the sur

and if the hop may be placed requiring an u convenient an skids and can 1 is steadily become Colony hor when built for type on accour les to be conte permanent ho sweet. It is mong success As mentioned always possibl the growing c why, where 7 should not b

> dition for the Speaking With t at will, the p another and a nuisance th elp scatter have a rotat helps the other with a fruit f edge of the c most advanta especially with chicks are ea headland, or louses. The hawks etc., as the grain is

to provide th

range over th

ildings will

insects eaten. "An added paratively sm ouse room is required; as the increas otherwise go of the weather house can be becomes too bluff, where

"With m while a pern the fencing ( house. Colo system of fe them back into shape.

the following year.

both young and mature trees.

of this and similar varieties would have to be cut back

to heavily when bearing age is reached in order to bring

From this experiment it is therefore apparent that

nmer-pruning in July does not necessarily have any

effectin bringing the orchard into bearing earlier and has

possibly a deterrent effect as compared with a very

light shaping of the tree. We are informed by Mr. Palmer that the theory of summer-pruning in July

has also been experimentally disproven elsewhere,

by virtue of the fact that instead of fruit buds being

which the crop is borne, they are really formed before

the fruit sets for the previous crop. That is to say, the fruit buds for the crop of 1921, will have been formed beyond any possible interference by the grower, before

the fruit sets on the trees this spring. We understand this to have been worked out chemically and practically

by two independent investigators in the United States and that it has been proven if the blossoms are removed

from part of, say, a Wealthy tree, that tree will normally

give a fine crop the following year, but if the young

fruits on the other part of the tree are removed shortly

after they are set, no fruits will be borne by those spurs

Six acres of orchard is again being planted at Vine-

land to Spy, McIntosh, Baldwin, Duchess and Wealthy

for the purpose of investigating more fully the question of pruning. Each variety will be given six different

kinds of pruning as follows: 1, No pruning at all; 2,

light, dormant prunings; 3, moderate, dormant pruning

4, heavy, dormant pruning; 5, no pruning to the bearing

age, followed by sufficient pruning to bring the tree

been borne, followed by sufficient pruning to bring the

tree into shape. In this experiment information is

sought that will prove conclusive as to the treatment of

POULTRY.

Constructing the Colony House.

For the farm flock, especially in the summer, there

is a considerable advantage in the portable or movable

house for the growing chicks, although the same ad-

vantage does not exist with regard to the laying flock.

The laying flock is, as a rule, housed in a house that is

permanently located at some convenient place near

he barns and stables so that the work of caring for and

feeding them may be done with the least extra labor.

During the summer months, however, the growing chicks

should be given the opportunity of plenty of free range

and if the hopper method of feeding is followed the flock

may be placed on almost any part of the farm without requiring an undue amount of extra labor to care for

them. For this reason movable houses are found very

convenient and the colony house that is provided with

skids and can be moved from place to place on the farm

Colony houses may be of the permanent type, but

when built for farm use they are usually of the movable

type on account of their convenience. One of the troub-

les to be contended with in keeping poultry housed in permanent houses is the difficulty of keeping the land

sweet. It is becoming more and more recognized

among successful poultrymen that a change of soil is

frequently necessary for the best success with the flock.

As mentioned before, for reasons of economy it is not

always possible to move the laying flock about, but with

the growing chicks it is different and there is no reason

why, where 75 or 100 chicks are raised annually, there

should not be one or more colony houses available:

to provide them with the means of getting a wider

range over the farm. The soil about the barns and buildings will thus be left longer in a satisfactory con-

Speaking of the advantages of the movable colony house, F. C. Elford, Dominion Poultry Husbandman

With the movable house the vards can be cha

at will, the poultry may be housed in one field after

another and thereby instead of the poultry becoming

a nuisance they become a decided advantage. They help scatter fertility over the farm. One can thereby

have a rotation—poultry and farm crops—and each helps the other. Where poultry is used in combination

with a fruit farm the houses can be moved along the

edge of the orchard. These houses can also be used most advantageously with ordinary farm crops and

especially with corn, roots, etc. In growing grain young chicks are easily reared while being housed along the

headland, or in a rough part of the field in movable

houses. The grain forms a protection against the hawks etc., and any little damage that may be done to

the grain is more than made up for by the bugs and

"An added advantage in this method is that a com-

paratively small outlay is required to start. Sufficient

house room to accommodate the present flock only, is required; additional houses can be built each year

as the increase in the flock demands. Feed that might otherwise go to waste can be utilized. More advantage of the weeth

of the weather can be taken. In the spring the poultry

house can be drawn into the sun and as the weather

becomes too warm it can be taken to the orchard or

bluff, where the trees will shade the birds from the hot

With movable houses fences are not essential

while a permanent house requires a permanent yard the form

the fencing of which frequently costs as much as the

house. Colony housing makes it possible to use a system of feeding that saves labor. Where the hens

dition for the laying flock to range over.

is steadily becoming more popular.

shape; 6, no pruning until five or six crops have

ned during the summer of the preceeding year to

he relative size is well reare all of the same variety, s to date were summarized rector of the Station, who weaknesses of the experiknowledge, as well as to rought out:

trees have made much inpruned or the summer summer-pruned and the earing fruit since 1915. y to make new growth ly pruned trees is there es would indicate. The n much later in cor 5 only 3 pounds of fruit 127.7 pounds for the sum oounds for the unpruned 19 and those intervening een practically the same barely started to bear ned and unpruned trees ness each season. The nade considerably more trees and have practicoruned trees except in the where the unpruned trees mer-pruned trees. The uned trees while having e more growth than er of the other systems on the whole becoming dense, which increase materially the difficulty cost of spraying, etc. e are indications also the fruit is falling off lor, due to the dense This density of th varies, of course, with variety, the Spy being

thick and bushy, while

Duchess are quite open

these varieties, how-

lean badly from the iling wind, due to the ance offered by their ecked growth. n the light of our presknowledge of pruning be seen that this exent as outlined in 1914 several objections, In rst place the consensus pinion from various ng experiments seems to nat so-called summer ng given at the time that h has practically ceased uivalent in its effect rmant or winter prun-If this is so, then our rison between heavy rmant pruning vs. no rther defect, which is g has not been taken of these well-founded course, incomplete as erable value. In view it, annual pruning just ape of the tree to allow and to keep out all ms, therefore, to be the e young orchard until earing age is reached more severe so as to wood each year. What will, of course, vary

by Mr. Palmer is well ion, which shows two and one of Wealthy, aller or Wealthy tree g a good crop and the hick or dense. The g, shows a very dense at this variety needs



uning least size on account ved. They were

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE. much more pruning even while the trees are young than the less vigorous growing varieties. Unpruned trees

have an unlimited range they can be fed by the hopper system better than when they are varded. This method of feeding saves much labor and can be used to advantage with the colony housing."

The following specifications are for a movable house 8 by 12 feet in size, with a front elevation of 7 feet and a height in the rear of 4'6": Plate, two twelve-foot pieces of two by four scantling; sill, two twelve-foot pieces and two eight-foot pieces of two by four scantling; studs, 7 pieces 4' 6", 6 pieces, 6' 8", 2 pieces 6' 2", 2 pieces 5' 4", and 2 pieces 4' 10", all of two by four scantling; rafters, 7 pieces 8' 3" of two by four scantling; skids, 2 pieces 13' of 6"x6" scantling; roof boards, 121 square feet of inch boards; floor boards, 96 square feet of inch, tongued and grooved flooring; shingles, 121 square feet; boarding 313 square feet of tongued and grooved boarding for sides; building paper, 100 square feet; three windows, glass and wire mesh, 1'8" x 3'7' three windows, cotton and wire mesh, 3'7" x 3' x 3" door 2' x 5' x 6"; paint, three coats; hardware (nails,

The above house may be larger than is required for some farm flocks and a smaller colony house may be more desirable for this reason. A very good house may be made 6'x8' which will accommodate 100 chicks to the weight of two pounds, or fifty chicks from this weight up to four or five pounds. This smaller house should not be used for more than a dozen hens during the

# FARM BULLETIN.

#### Crop and Dairy Notes From Eastern Ontario.

One is more or less surprised in visiting sections of Eastern Ontario to find comparatively little difference between the progress in the work on the land in these districts and in Western Ontario. A representative of 'The Farmer's Advocate' spent practically all of last week in Eastern Ontario, and was very glad indeed to note the advanced condition of seeding in that part of the Province. This is particularly true because of the fact that the seasons of 1918 and 1919 were most unsatisfactory from the standpoint of Eastern Ontario The wet weather in the fall of 1918, as will be remembered, was so serious and so prolonged as to make it impossible in many instances, without actually ruining the soil, to harvest the corn crop upon which the extensive dairy districts East of Toronto depend primarily for the wintering of dairy stock. The spring of 1919 was very, very late and most of the seeding was done well on into June. As a matter of fact, a good percentage of the land intended for spring crops was not seeded at all, which meant a very serious loss to the farmer, due to the lack of grain for the feeding of live stock, and an additional heavy loss due to the fact that little provision could be made for the hay crop of this year. Where it was not possible to get the grain crops sown, it was impossible to seed down the land to hay for this year. This spring, fortunately, conditions have so far been very favorable for farm work since the wet weather ceased, and everyone has been taking advantage of the opportunity to put in a good acreag. On many farms the acreage sown to spring crops will easily double that of last year, and there will be few instances indeed where this seeding will not all have been completed by the time this reaches our readers.

In many places spring grain is up and the fields show quite green, considering the cool w ather, but rains are necessary and also warmer weather, in order that the seed once started to grow may continue with out a setback. At the time of our visit many of the fields were beginning to take on a somewhat yellowish tinge, due to the cool, drying weather and the lack of moisture to encourage growth. Plants were existing practically on the plant food stored up in the seed. Not many growthy fields of clover were noticed, and only an occasional patch of alfalfa. One field of red clover was seen which was probably eight or ten inches n height and looked exceptionally fine on a gentle south lope. Pasture is still very short and unfortunately many herds of cattle have been turned out to grass because of the lack of feed. Bran in most parts of Eastern Ontario seems practically impossible to obtain, and other concentrated feeds are considered too expensive for feeding when any grass is available. The lack of feed and the poor pastures are having their effects upon the cheese production of Eastern Ontario, and some factories are reporting less cheese than last year from a larger number of cows.

CHEESE AND CHEESE BOARDS.

On Thursday of last week we had the privilege of attending the Brockville District Dairymen's Board of Trade, or, in other words, the Brockville Cheese Board, and on Saturday we attended the Belleville Cheese Board. We had been particularly anxious to attend the Brockville Board for several reasons, chief of which was the fact that the Brockville Board probably disposes of more cheese during the season than any other Board in the Province. There is also the fact that the Brockville Board is distinguished by the inclusion of several large combinations, each of which represents from five to thirty or more factories. The cheese from all the factories in nearly all combinations are sold as a unit, one sales man acting for them all and getting so much possibly twenty-five or thirty dollars per season from each factory in the combination for selling the cheese of that factory on the Board. Over fifty factories are listed on the Brockville Board, besides the combinations, and many other factories in the vicinity of Brockville sell their cheese for the season on Brock-

ville ruling or whatever bargain they can strike with the Montreal dealers, based on Brockville price.

The week previous to our visit Brockville cheese had sold for 311/2 cents, and a lot of 605 boxes sold at Napanee for 33% to 337-16 cents. Commenting on the market of the previous week (May 8), Dairy Commissioner Ruddick, Ottawa, says in his dairy produce market report, as follows:

'There was a run-a-way market on cheese last week. The make is small as yet, and open orders in the hands of Montreal exporters caused prices to be hoisted on country boards beyond a reasonable figure. With exchange at \$4.20 to the pound, the maximum retail price of cheese in Great Britain (20 pence) is the equivaent of 35c. Apparently the fireworks that attended the cheese boards in Eastern Ontario were not in evidence

in Western Ontario. With this situation in mind, the Brockville Cheese Board met but after the buyers had held out for over an hour for cheese at 301/4 cents or less, the meeting broke up without any sales having been made. The sales-men were holding out for prices somewhere between 30½ and 31 cents, but the buyers were playing each other and were afraid of open bidding at anything like this price. The result was that all the cheese that was sold was sold on the street, and for prices ranging from 3014 to 31 cents. There were in the neighborhood of 3,000 boxes boarded, over 50 per cent. of which were listed by two of the combinations. One of these combinations was a "regular" and the other sold on the street afterwards for better than was bid on the board. At the Belleville Board, on Saturday, a much better attendance was secured and the business was conducted in a much more snappy manner. There are no combinations at Belleville. All cheese was sold at 30 9-16 eents to three different buyers. One factory only refused this price. We did not inquire, but it is quite within reason to suppose that this factory was a "regular" or preferred to sell off the board.

Hon. Dr. S. F. Tolmie Reviews Canadian Agriculture.

That the total agricultural wealth of Canada is estimated at \$7,379,299,000 was the statement made in the House of Commons last Friday by the Hon. Dr. S. F. Tolmie, Minister of Agriculture. The Minister was giving the House a general review of agriculture in Canada before the agricultural estimates were passed. Items totalling \$3,320,000 were carried by the Committee and \$900,000 for the development of the live-stock industry was left over by consent. The Hon. Dr. Tolmie said that the future of agriculture in Canada has great promise and that there were 53,049,648 acres of land under field crops in 1919. The value of agricultural products last year was \$1,975,841,000, as compared with mineral wealth in 1918 amounting to \$396,917,732, timber amounting to \$182,254,740, and fisheries amounting to \$60,221,863. Referring to the wheat crop acreage the Minister said that it aggregated 11,100,673 acres in 1911 and 19,141,337 acres in 1919, but that the yield had fallen off from 20.80 bushels per acre in 1911 to 10.25 bushels per acre in 1919, although in 1915, with an exceptional crop, the average went to 26.05 bushels. Dealing with the great need for maintaining soil fertility and for the continuous campaign of education to bring about better methods on the farm, the Minister estimated that with an increase of three bushels per acre in wheat, six in oats, four in barley, and fifty bushels in potatoes, which in his opinion it was quite possible to accura which in his opinion it was quite possible to secure, an estimated annual increase could be secured from grain crops and potatoes that would amount to \$233,211,082 He also estimated that an annual increase of \$275,308,666 in the value of live stock was possible by better breeding and feeding, which would bring the total possible increase per year in agricultural products to \$508,519,748, or more, then one questor and the contractors are all the contractors. more than one-quarter, annually, of the country's

## **Demand for Burley Tobacco** Uncertain.

The following cablegram has been received from F. Charlan, Chief of the Tobacco Division, who is in England investigating the possibilities of foreign markets for Canadian tobaccos. There is a warning in this cablegram which tobacco growers should heed, and it would be wise to get fuller information concerning it from the Tobacco Division, at Ottawa. The cable-

gram reads thus: "Evidence insignificant demand for White Burley, Best Canadian Burley still uncertain. Better go slowly, However, enormous demand for flue-cured bright Virginia type, production of which should be increased in Ontario. Grading and packing British style. Price Competitive." Competitive."

Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists.

The announcement has been made from Ottawa that the election of officers for the proposed Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists has taken place, with the following results: President, Professor L. S. Klinck, President University of British Columbia; Vice-President University of British Columbia; dent, Professor H. Barton, Animal Husbandry Department, Macdonald College, Quebec: Honorary Secretary-Treasurer, L. H. Newman, Secretary of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association. The Association now has approximately 400 members, and has been in process of organization since last autumn. The first convention at which formal organization will take place will be held at the Chateau Laurier, Ottawa, on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, June 2, 3 and 4.

# Toronto, Montreal, Buffalo, and Other Leading Markets Week Ending May 13.

100 savod 200 s s	Receipts and market 10ps.	Stock Branch, Markets Intelligence Division
Week Ending   May 13	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	CALVES   Top Price Good Calves   Week Ending   Week Ending   May 13   1919   May 6   May 13   1919   May 13   May 13   May 13   May 13   May 13   May 14   May 13   May 13   May 14   May 13   May 14   May 13   May 14   Ma
	11000	<ul><li>1 ことのにおからの表現を表現を</li></ul>

		20.00	29 17.00 13.00, 15.00
Toronto (U.S.Y.) Montreal (Pt. St. Chas.) Montreal (East End) Winnipeg Calgary Edmonton	1,428 1,576 1,196 21.00 1,095 732 775 21.00 2,161 5,271 1,814 21.50	op Price Selects  Same Week Week  Week Ending Ending  1919 May 6 May  \$22.25\$20.50 63  21.2521.00 23  21.2521.00 12  21.0020.75 4	SHEEP   Receipts   Same   Week   Week   Same   Week   Ending   Ending   Week   Ending   Same   Week   Ending   Same   Week   Same   Week   Same   Week   Same   Week   Same   S

Market Comments. Toronto (Union Stock Yards). During a week of brisk and active trading, previous week's values were fully maintained on a normal offering of cattle Monday's receipts totalled thirty-seven head, and although trading was a trifle slow, no change in prices occurred. On Tuesday only odd lots were offered for sale, most of the good cattle being carried over until Wednesday when eleven hundred additional cattle were received. hundred additional cattle were received at the market; trading on the latter day was exceptionally good and values looked a trifle firmer, some sales being made at an appreciation of 25 cents per hundred; the market closed with a good steady undertone on Thursday. Local butchers were liberal purchasers, while outside abattoirs handled several car loads and were a factor in maintaining the tone of the market. Several car loads of stockers and feeders were shipped back to country points, but the cold backward spring, and subsequent lack of pasture, together with the high initial cost, is retarding the free movement of cattle to country points. Local prices are considerably higher than American quotations, and Buffalo speculators have, for the time being, ceased to be a factor in the local live-meat trade. A few heavy cattle were on sale, but there was an absence of prime loads such as were the feature of the markets during the previous few weeks. One choice steer which weighed thirteen hundred and thirty pounds sold at \$16.50 per hundred, nine head of equal weight at \$16, one load averaging fourteen hundred pounds at \$15.50, while most of the steers weighing twelve hundred pounds and upwards, sold from \$14.75 to \$15.50. Steers of ten hundred to twelve hundred pounds, as well as those of lighter weights, were in popular demand, and quite a number which weighed around eleven hundred pounds sold at \$15.50 per hundred; one load of twenty-four, which averaged eleven hundred and fifty pounds, moved at \$15, while close to three hundred head ranging from ten hundred to eleven hundred pounds in weight sold at \$14.50, and an almost equal volume at \$14.25 the steers in these weights sold from \$13.75 to \$14.75. Thirty-five cattle, purchased by Rush Bros., of Hatchley, Ontario, which weighed nine hundred and forty-six pounds at time of purchase last fall and costing \$10.95, were sold on the market during the week at \$14.25; they made a net average gain of two hundred pounds. Handy-weight steers and heifers under ten hundred pounds included a few baby-beef and \$16 per hundred was paid for a dozen head, with a load of butcher quality averaging nine hundred and seventy-four pounds selling at \$14.50; other representative sales included twenty-two head averaging nine hundred and ninety pounds at \$14.25, twenty-four head averaging eight hundred and sixty four pounds at \$11, and twenty one head averaging time hundred pounds at \$13.75. Cows and bulls mayed in sympathy with other grades, and as high as \$13.75 was paid for one choice cow and \$13 for a gradest sold to builts. Good collection \$11 to \$12.00 per

	TORONTO	MONTREAL
CLASSIFICATION STEERS heavy finished	No. Price Range Top Price Bulk Sales Price	(Pt. St. Charles) Avge. Price Range No. Price Bulk Sales Price
Steers good 1,000–1,200 common	373       \$15.09       \$14.50-\$16.00       \$16.50         588       14.51       13.50-15.00       15.50         60       12.60       10.50-13.50       13.50	85\$15.25\$15.00 <b>-\$15.50\$15.30</b>
Steers good common common	1,357 13.76 13.00- 14.50 14.50 420 11.74 10.00- 12.50 12.50	4       114
Heifers good common	1,050	6 13.50 12.50 – 14.00 14.00 11 11.50 11.00 – 12.25 12.25 33 9.50 9.00 – 10.50 10.50
Cows good	313 11.64 10.75- 12.75 13.25 753 9.55 8.50- 11.50 11.50	3311.5010.50-12.0013.00 1179.007.50-10.0010.50
Bulls good common	137 11.58 10.75- 12.50 13.00 61 9.43 8.75- 11.25 11.50	24 12.00 10.50- 13.00 13.00 95 9.25 8.50- 10.00 10.50
CANNERS & CUTTERS	224 5.25-7.00 7.00	34 6.50 5.00- 7.00 7.00
Calves veal grass	3,647 14.42         12.00- 17.00 18.00	39 11.25
STOCKERS good 450–800 fair	206 11.28	
FEEDERS good fair fair	183	
Hogs selects heavies lights watered) sows stags	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1,135 20.75 20.50-21.00
AMBS good common	120 17.57 16.00- 20.00 20.00 32 15.78 14.00- 17.00 17.00	5
heavy HEEP light common	405 15.09 14.00 17.00 17.00 79 8.34 6.00 10.00 10.00	135

from \$10.50 to \$11.50 per hundred during the past ten days. A load of choice feeders was shipped to Middlesex county at \$14.25 per hundred grass cows at \$10.25, indicating no lack of optimism on the part of some farmers regarding the future of the meat trade Milch cows were unchanged in value very few good cows are being marketed and few sales were recorded above \$130, but good cows are saleable at \$165, and the common kind as low as \$80, per head. With Eastern American markets glutted with an exceptionally heavy offering of calves, the local calf market dropped to the lowest point of the season, and packers were afforded an opportunity to purchase at low initial cost. Local receipts were augmented by heavy shipments from Montreal, and as the market became more or less congested with medium and common calves, values were down \$2 to \$3 on the week, sold early in the week. A few calves sold early in the week at \$18.75, but on Thursday \$15.50 was the top price paid, most of the week's offering of approximately four thorsand beat solling from \$EELONGER DESTRUCTIONS.

previous week. Packers contend that to \$11.50, or at prices almost equal to present prices prohibit them from cater- those prevailing at the same period of one ing to the overseas trade except at a financial loss, but any attempt to reduce prices here is followed by a shortage of shipments from country points, and this has had a tendency to keep values up. Local Futchers are again becoming quite a factor in the hog market, and are responsible in many cases for the stronger tone of the market. Fed and watered hogs sold at \$20.25 to \$20.50 up to Thursday, on which day several sales were put through at a decline of 50 cents per

The total receipts from January 1 to May 6, inclusive, were 101,986 cattle, 29,464 calves, 119,248 hogs and 19,591 sheep; compared with 108,943 cattle, 20,074 calves, 131,078 hogs and 27,115 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1919.

## Montreal.

The main feature of the market during the week was a break of about \$5 per hundred in the market for calves. Saturday, sellers refused \$16 and \$16.25 for calves that were sold on the following Monday at \$13. The price of car lots of good yeal calves on Thursday was \$11 and under, and the average price on approximately two thousand head was \$9 per hundred. Outside buyers purchased on Wednesday and the market became done . the vallette much firmer, closing at a range of \$11 l

opinion is that while prices will improve somewhat over the past week's low level, they will not return to the high level during the previous few months. Prices for cattle remained firm, and although a few head were unsold, nearly all sales were made at prices equal to those paid during the previous week. One load of top cattle sold at \$15.25, and another at \$15.50 per hundred; two choice cows and two very fat breedy heifers were included in the latter load at \$15.50; other than these two loads the majority of the good cattle moved between \$14 and \$15. A small number of common steers were disposed of at \$10, but nearly all steers brought \$11 or over. Bulls of real choice quality brought \$13 per hundred irrespective of weight, and the same figure was paid for choice cows. Heavy fat cows sold from \$11.50 to \$12, and cows poorer in quality down to \$7 the majority of common cows moved between \$8 and \$9.50. Canners sold from \$5 to \$5.50, and cutters up to \$7. Common bulls sold from \$8.50 up.

The majority of the clipped sheep were sold on Monday in mixe I lots at \$12.50, but at the close of the week \$12 was the most common price. Spring lambs were sold at \$10 to \$14 each.

Hogs remained about steady at prices

suitable for lo not sold in min weighed out a odd sale at \$3 cases, \$7 lower Pr. Sr. CH 9,830 cattle, and 5,125 she cattle, 24,928 5,707 sheep, r

ponding period EAST END. January 1 to 11,815 cattle, and 4,336 she cattle, 17,023 6,021 sheep, r

Toro

Manitoba V liam). No. 1 northern, \$2.7 Manitoba ( liam).-No. 2 \$1.15; extra N Manitoba B \$1.67; rejected Ontario Wh according to f car lot, \$2 to car lot, \$1.98 car lot, \$1.92 car lot, \$2.02 car lot, \$1.98 car lot, \$1.95 American prompt shipm Ontario Oa

outside).-No

Buckwheat.

outside)—\$1.7 Rye.—(Acco No. 3, \$2,20 to Peas.—(Acc No. 2, \$3. side)-Malting Manitoba F ard, \$14.85, T Ontario Flo shipment nominal, Mon Millfeed.—( real freights, flour, per bag, ton, \$30 to \$3 Straw.-(Tr per ton, \$16 t

Hides f.o.b. flat cured, 180 to 26c.; deaco horsehides, co No. 1 sheep s ling lambs, \$ armers' stock City Hides. flats, 22c.; call kip, 25c.; hors Tallow,-Ci 15c. to 17c.; co 1, 12c. to 15c.

F Butter.-Bu tendency, dec selling as follo creamery squa creamery solic cut solids at choice dairy at Eggs.—New stationary, sel wholesale. Cheese.—C

quite firm at ?

32c. per lb. fo

Maple Syru prices vary fro gallon, wholes Poultry.—P and prices fir being quoted varieties to t prices-Chick milk-fed, 35c per lb.; hens, hens, 4 to 5 [] 5 lbs., 40c. pe Guinea hens,

Top Price Good Calves Same 1919 .\$17.50. ... 12.00 ... 12.00 ..., 17.00. 17.00 .00..

.... 13.00. Top Price Selects Same Week Ending May \$20.00.....\$20.00 .00 .... 15.00...

.00 ..... 14,00 .00. .... 15.00...... 14.00 00. 00. TREAL Charles) Price Range Bulk Sales

15.00-\$15.50.....\$15.50 13.00- 15.00...... 15.00 10.00- 12.50..... 13.00 12.50- 14.00... 11.00- 12.25... 9.00- 10.50... 10.50- 12.00...... 13.00 7.50- 10.00..... 10.50 10.50- 13.00....... 13.00 8.50-10.00...... 10.50 5.00- 7.00...... 7.00

6.50- 12.50...... 13.00 0.50- 21.00...... 21.00

1.25----- 12.50

6.50- 17.00...... 17.00 0.00- 14.00...... 14.00

2.50- 13.00...... 13.00 \_\_\_ 12.00..... **12.00** orices almost equal to t the same period of one

v expresse hile prices will improve e past week's low level, urn to the high level us few months. Prices d firm, and although a nsold, nearly all sales ces equal to those paid us week. One load of t \$15.25, and another dred; two choice cows t breedy heifers were atter load at \$15.50; wo loads the majority e moved between \$14 I number of common d of at \$10, but nearly \$11 or over. Bulls of ty brought \$13 per ve of weight, and the paid for choice cows. d from \$11.50 to \$12, quality down to \$7 common cows moved 50. Canners sold from

tters up to \$7. Comn \$8.50 up. the clipped sheep were mixe I lots at \$12.50, the week \$12 was the . Spring lambs were earch. bout steady at prices

ranging from \$20 for lots containing an old young sow and a few heavies, to \$21 of selected lots of medium weight hogs suitable for local trade. Sows that were not sold in mixed lots were most generally weighed out at \$4 below selects, with an odd sale at \$3 less. Stags were, in most odd sale at 30 1635. Stags were, in most cases, \$7 lower than selects.
Pr. Sr. CHARLES.—The total receipts

Pr. Sr. CHARLES.—The total receipts from January 1 to May 6, inclusive, were 9,830 cattle, 20,473 calves, 20,417 hogs and 5,125 sheep; compared with 11,331 cattle, 24,928 calves, 23,431 hogs and 5,707 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1919. nding period of 1919.

ponding period of 1919.

EAST END,—The total receipts from January 1 to May 6, inclusive, were 11,815 cattle, 18,481 calves, 13,646 hogs and 4,336 sheep; compared with 13,683 cattle, 17,023 calves, 13,007 hogs and 6,021 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1919.

### Toronto Produce. Breadstuffs.

Manitoba Wheat.—(In store Ft. William). No. 1 northern, \$2.80; No. 2, northern, \$2.77; No. 3 northern, \$2.73.

Manitoba Oats.—(In store, Ft. William).—No. 2, C.W., \$1.18; No. 3, C.W.,

liam).—No. 2, C.W., \$1.18; No. 3, C.W., \$1.15; extra No. 1 feed, \$1.15; No. 1 feed, \$1.13; No. 2 feed, \$1.10½.

Manitoba Barley.—(In store, Fort William). No. 3, C. W., \$1.82; No. 4, C. W., \$1.67; rejected, \$1.63; feed, \$1.62½.

Ontario Wheat.—f.o.b. shipping points, according to freight)—No. 1 winter, per car lot, \$2 to \$2.01; No. 2 winter, per car lot, \$2 to \$2.01; No. 3 winter, per car lot, \$1.98 to \$2.01; No. 3 winter, per car lot, \$1.98 to \$2.01; No. 3 winter, per car lot \$1.98 to \$2.01; No. 3 winter, per car lot \$1.98 to \$2.01; No. 3 winter, per lot \$1 car lot, \$1.98 to \$2.01; No. 3 winter, per car lot, \$1.92 to \$1.93; No. 1 spring, per car lot, \$2.02 to \$2.03; No. 2 spring, per car lot, \$1.98 to \$2.01; No. 3 spring, per car lot, \$1.95 to \$2.01.

American Corn. — (Track, Toronto, prompt shipment.) No. 3 yellow, \$2.30,

Ontario Oats.—(According to freights outside) .- No. 3 white, \$1.05 to \$1.07. Buckwheat.—(According to freights

outside)—\$1.75 to \$1.80. Rye.—(According to freight outside)— No. 3, \$2,20 to \$2.25. Peas.—(According to freight outside)—

Barley,—(According to freights outside)—Malting, \$1.87 to \$1.89.

Manitoba Flour.—Government standard. \$14.85. Toronto.

Ontario Flour.—(In jute bags, prompt shipment) — Government standard, nominal, Montreal and Toronto.

Milled,—Car lots, delivered, Montreal freights, (bags included)—Bran, per ton, \$54; shorts, per ton, \$61; good feed flour, per bag, \$3.75 to \$4.

Hay.—(Track, Toronto)—No. 1, per ton, \$30 to \$31; mixed, per ton, \$25. Straw.—(Track, Toronto) — Car lots, per ton, \$16 to \$17.

## Hides and Skins.

Hides f.o.b. country points-Beef hides flat cured, 18c. to 20c.; green hides, 24c. to 26c.; deacon or bob calf, \$1.50 to \$2; horsehides, country take-off, \$8 to \$9; No. 1 sheep skins, \$2.50 to \$3.50; yearling lambs, \$1.50 to \$2.50; horse hair,

farmers' stock, 42c. to 45c.
City Hides.—City butcher hides, green flats, 42c.; calf skins, green flats, 40c.; veal kip, 25c.; horse hides, city take-off, \$8 to

Tallow,—City rendered, solids in barrels 15c. to 17c.; country solids in barrels, No. 1, 12c. to 15c.; cakes No. 1, 15c. to 17c.

## Farm Produce.

Butter.—Butter showed a weakening tendency, declining slightly in price and selling as follows, wholesale: Fresh-made creamery squares, 65c. to 66c. per lb.; creamery solids at 63c. to 64c. per lb.;

cut solids at 64c. to 68c. per lb.; and choice dairy at 55c. to 60c. per lb. Egs.—New-laid eggs kept practically stationary, selling at 53c. to 54c. per doz., wholesale

Cheese -Cheese advanced and was quite firm at 34c. per lb. for the old, and 32c. per lb. for the new, wholesale.

Maple Syrup.—Receipts are light and prices vary from \$3 to \$3.50 per Imperial

gallon, wholesale. Poultry.—Receipts continue to be light and prices firm. The following prices being quoted for live weight and dressed varieties to the producer. Live weight prices—Chickens, 30c. per lb.; chickens, milk-fed, 35c. per lb.; ducklings, 40c. per lb.; hens, under 4 lbs., 32c. per lb.; hens, 4 to 5 lbs., 37c. per lb.; hens, over 5 lbs., 40c. per lb.; roosters, 25c. per lb.; Guinea hens, per pair, \$1.25.

Dressed.—Chickens, young, 35c. per lb.; chickens, milk-fed, 40c. per lb.; ducklings, 40c. per lb.; hens, under 5 lbs., 37c. per lb.; hens over 5 lbs., 38c. per lb. turkeys, 45c. per lb.; roosters, 25c. per lb. Guinea hens, \$1.50 per pair.

#### Montreal.

Horses.—The demand for carter purposes incident to the opening of navigation, is now pretty well over, but dealers are still shipping occasionally to farmers to fill requirements for spring crop work. Otherwise, practically no business is being done in horses. Prices held steady, as follows: Heavy draft, weighing 1,500 to 1,600 lbs., \$250 to \$300 each; light draft, 1,400 to 1,500 lbs. \$200 to \$250 each; light horses, \$150 to \$200 each; inferior animals, \$75 to \$125 each; good saddle and carriage horses, \$170 to \$250 each.

Dressed Hogs.—Dressed hogs were unchanged again last week at 29½ to 30 cents per lb. for city abattoir, freshkilled stock and trade in them was on the dull side.

Potatoes.—Supplies of potatoes are growing somewhat smaller and it looks as though before the new crop comes in there will be a scarcity. Present prices are high, however, and this will tend to restrict consumptions. Quotations were \$5.50 to \$5.65 per bag of 90 lbs. for car lots of Quebec White potatoes, ex-track, while \$6 was being charged ex-store in smaller lots.

Maple Products.—The market for maple syrup was not active buyers having filled their requirements for the time being. Prices showed little change, being \$2.75 per gal. tin. Maple sugar was in light demand, at 27c to 30c. per lb.

Eggs.-Practically no change took place in the market for eggs during the week. Supplies are large and quality good and the eggs are being stored. Selected, fresh eggs were quoted at 58c. No. 1 fresh at 55c. and No. 2 at 50c.

Butter.—The tendency of prices for creamery is downward but very little change took place during the week. Pasteurized creamery was 56½c. to 57c.; finest creamery, 55½c. to 56c. and fine 54½c. to 55c. in a wholesale way.

Cheese.—The market was firm with cheese for local consumption quoted at

291/2c. to 30c., and with country boards as high as 31c.

as high as 31c.
Grain.—Little change has taken place in the price of oats. No. 2 Canadian Western was \$1.29½; No. 3 and extra No. 1 feed, \$1.26½; No. 1 feed, \$1.25; No. 2 feed, \$1.22½; tough, No. 2, Canadian No. 2 feed, \$1.22½; tough, No. 2 dian Western, \$1.261/2; tough, No. 3, \$1.24½, ex-store.

Flour.—Prices are steady at their recent advance. Manitoba spring wheat flour was \$14.85 per bbl., in jute bags, ex-track, with 10c. off for spot cash. Montreal freights and to city bakers. Ontario winter wheat was \$13.85 per bbl, in used jute bags, ex-track. White corn flour was steady at \$11 to \$11.10

in jute, delivered.

Millfeed.—Prices are firm and sales of bran were taking place in broken lots, with mixed lots of flour, at \$57, and shorts at \$65, while without flour the price was \$6 to \$7 higher. Cornmeal, was \$95; pure barley meal \$82; mixed grain mouille, \$85, and dairy feed \$82, including

bags, delivered.
Baled Hay.—The market was quiet with No. 2 timothy \$31 to \$32; No. 3, \$29 to \$30 and clover and clover mixed

\$27 to \$28, ex-track. Hay Seed.—The season is nearly over. Prices f. o. b. Montreal, were: Timothy, 17c. to 21c. per pound; red clover, 60c. to 70c.; sweet clover, 40c. to 45c.; alsike 65c. to 75c.; alfalfa 55c. to 60c. per pound. Hides and Skins.—Steer and cow hides

were 27c. per lb.; bull hides, 22c.; calves, 43c. to 45c.; kips, 25c. per lb.; sheep skins were \$3.35 each; clips, 50c. each; spring lambs, 50c. and horse hides, \$10

# Cheese Markets.

Montreal, finest easterns, 30c. to 31c.; Montreal, finest easterns, 30c. to 31c.; Belleville, 30,9-16c.; St. Haycinthe, 30c.; London, 29c. bid, no sales; Cornwall, 305%c.; Napanee, 3015-16; Iroquois, 30½c.; New York, whole milk flats held colored and white specials, 31c. to 32c.; average run, 30c.; State whole milk flats current make white and milk flats, current make, white and colored specials 28c. to 29c.; average run,

#### Buffalo.

Cattle.-Receipts were only moderate at Buffalo the past week, and the runs included a liberal proportion of steers on the shipping order, quite a number of loads running to the heavy, prime kinds, for which there was a very weak outlet, prices showing a decline, as compared with the previous week, of a full half dollar and better and even at the take-off, some of these grades were left over at the end of the week. Market was just the reverse on butchering grades, these finding ready sale at a quarter to half advance, and more of the good handy and light cattle were wanted. The season of the year is approaching when the lighter grades are shown preference over the weightier steers. Very little trading was done on stockers and feeders. Bulls of all kinds and fat cows sold higher Bulls of all kinds and fat cows sold higher, while an improved market was had on milk cows and springers. Offerings for the week totaled 2,975 head, as against 2,225 head for the previous week, and as compared with 4,375 head for the corresponding week a year ago. Quotations: Shipping Steers, Natives.—Plain, \$10.50

Shipping Steers, Canadians. — Best heavy, \$11.50 to \$12; fair to good, \$10.50 to \$11; medium weight, \$10.75 to \$11; common and plain, \$10 to \$10.50.

common and plain, \$10 to \$10.50.

Butchering Steers.—Yearlings, good to prime, \$12.50 to \$13.25; choice heavy, \$11.50 to \$12; best handy, \$12.25 to \$13.25; fair to good, \$11.50 to \$12; light and common, \$9 to \$10.

Cows and Heifers.—Heavy heifers, \$10 to \$10.50; best butchering heifers, \$9.50

to \$10; good butcher heifers, \$9 to \$9.25; fair butchering heifers, \$7.75 to \$8.50; light, common, \$6 to \$7; very fancy fat cows, \$10 to \$10.50; best heavy fat cows, \$9 to \$9.50; medium to good, \$7.50 to \$8.50; cutters, \$5.50 to \$6; canners, good, \$4.50 to \$5; old rims, \$4 to \$4.50.

Hogs.—Market was a little erratic again last week. Monday order buyers paid up to \$16.25 for some sorted light hogs, while packers made their buy of handy grades at \$16, heavies sold at \$15 and \$15.25, and pigs landed largely at \$16. By Friday heavies moved at \$14.75, mixed grades and pigs landed at \$15.75, and some sorted Yorkers went to outside buyers at \$16. Receipts for the past week were 23,500 head, as compared with 13,811 head for the week before, and 23,-400 head for the same week a year ago.

Sheep and Lambs.—Market on choice

stuff was quite active all of the past week, while trade on common and in-between kinds was very slow. Monday best wool lambs sold at \$21, with best clips \$10 and \$19.25; Tuesday no wool lambs were offered and best clips ranged from \$18.75 to \$19; Wednesday and Thursday top shorn lambs landed at \$18.50, few \$18.75, with best wooled grades selling at \$20. with best wooled grades selling at \$20, and Friday the best shorn lambs brought from \$18.50 to \$19, with one load up to \$19.25. Cull shorn lambs ranged from \$13.50 down, skips going as low as \$8. The week opened with sheep selling steady, but by the end of the week prices on these were off a quarter to fifty cents. Friday the top for shorn wether sheep was \$14.25, and best clipped ewes sold from \$12.50 to \$13. Receipts for the past week totalled 17,300 head, being against 12,305 head for the week preceding and 15,400 head for the same

week a year ago.

Calves.—The past week opened with a few veals bringing up to \$15.75, but the bulk of the tops had to go at \$15. Tuesday and Wednesday the majority again sold at \$15; Thursday the best brought from \$15 to \$15.50, and Friday tops reached up to \$16 and \$16.75. The week's receipts were 7,550 head, as compared with 4,968 head for the week before and 7,150 head for the same week a year

## Monday's Live-Stock Markets.

Montreal, May 17.—Cattle receipts, 682. Although there was a light run of cattle on the two markets, sales were slow. On Saturday a load of cattle averaging 1,115 pounds per head was sold for \$15.90. On Monday morning some very fair steers sold for \$13.25 to \$14, but buyers have refused to pay the prices asked for the best loads. A large percentage of the offering was made up of

eastern bulls which sold in car lots at about \$10.25 per hundred. Very common bulls sold around \$8.50 to \$9 and an odd choice bull up to \$13. The top for good cows was \$12.50; canners and cutters from \$5 to \$7 and common cows from this up to \$9.50. Quotations: Butchers steers, choice, \$15 to \$15.90; good, \$13 to \$15; medium \$12 to \$13; common \$10 to \$12. Butcher heifers, choice, \$12 to \$14; medium, \$11 to \$12: common \$8 to \$10.50. Butchers cows \$10.50 to \$12.50; medium, \$7.50 to \$10.50 Canners \$5 to \$5.50. Cutters, \$6 to \$7. Butcher bulls, good, \$10.50 to \$13; common, \$8.50 to \$10.25. Calf receipts totalled 1,444. The calf market looked stronger and sellers were looking for fair lots to sell around \$12.

Sheep—Receipts, 286. Spring lambs were quoted at \$10 to \$14 each; ewes, \$11 to \$12.50.

Hogs-Receipts, 884. The most general price quoted for hogs was \$20.75 off car weights. Selected hogs of medium weight sold up to \$21. Quotations, off car weights were: Selects, \$20.75 to \$21; sows, \$16.75 to \$17.

Toronto, May 17.—Cattle-Receipts, 4,200. Included in the offering were many good, choice cattle. Trade was scarcely as brisk as at the close of last week and heavy cattle sold 25 to 40 cents lower, with handyweight butcher steers and heifers being quoted steady to a quarter lower. Cows and bulls were steady. A few baby beef steers sold at \$16 per cwt., one of 1,100 lbs. bringing this price, with a pair of heavy steers of 1,400 lbs. each at \$15.25; eight head of equal weight also went at \$15. A load of choice butchers averaging 950 lbs, sold at \$14.80, and another heavy load at \$14.75. The bulk of the butcher class moved at \$13.25 to \$14.25. Choice cows sold up to \$13.25, with best bulls selling at \$12, but the bulk in both classes sold at \$12, but the but in both classes sold at \$10.50 to \$12. Quotations: Heavy steers, \$14.50 to \$15.25; butchers, choice, \$14 to \$14.80; good, \$13 to \$13.75; medium, \$11.50 to \$12.50. Cows, choice, \$12.50 to \$13.25; good, \$11 to \$12; medium, \$9 to \$10.50; canners, \$5 to \$7. Bulls, choice, \$11.50 to \$13; medium, \$10 to \$11; common, \$8 to \$9. Calf receipts totalled 800. There was a strong market in calves and values were one to two dollars higher. A few calves sold up to \$17, with most of the sales at \$14 to \$14.50. Sheep receipts totalled 270. Sheep were easier; spring lambs were steady, selling at \$10 to \$18. Ewes sold at \$10 to \$15.50, and yearlings at \$15 to

Hog receipts totalled 2,600. The market was firm with select hogs selling at \$20.25 to \$20.50, fed and watered, nearly all sales being made at the latter figure.

Buffalo, May 17.-Cattle-Receipts, 2,800, including 40 cars of shipping steers. On shipping steers prices were 50 cents lower with butcher grades 25 cents off. Hogs—Receipts, 13,000. Quotations: Light, generally, \$15; heavies, \$14.25 to \$14.50. Sheep—Receipts, 800. Best clipped lambs were \$18.50 to \$19. Best ewes were \$12 to \$13. Calves—Tops, \$16 to \$16.50.

## Gossip.

Sale Dates.

May 27, 1920.-John R. Archibald, Seaforth, Ont.-Holsteins.

June 2, 1920.—Can. Aberdeen-Angus Association, Exhibition Grounds, Toronto, Ontario.

June 3, 1920.-Hood Farm, Inc., Lowell, Mass.—Jerseys.

June 9, 1920.—International Sale of Milking Shorthorns, Euclid, Minn., U. S. A., R. R. Wheaton and A. E. Palmer.

June 9, 1920.—Sunnybrook Farms Holstein Dispersal, North Toronto, Ont. June 15, 16, 17 and 18, 1920.—Live-Stock Breeders' Association of the District of Beauharnois, Limited, Ormstown,

June 23, 1920.-MacVicar Bros., Belmont, Ont.-Ayrshires.

June 24, 1920. - David A. Ashworth, Denfield, Ont.-Ayrshires, Horses, Yorkshires, etc.

June 25, 1920.-W. W. Shaw, Newmarket, Ont.-Holsteins.

so that the b. repast. The

feathered visi

during the da bath and drin attractive and the top of a p

a way that the vessel itself m ralvanized tin t it should

with a border

the birds ca

The "islands"

just project should be freq

vessel should b

It is quite

and one that n

of the birds, t

the lawn. The

trees or posts,

like a natural

Fancy bird-ho

and paint are

not attracted

to the natura

into thinking

nice hole in a

cover for the b

es and twigs

cabin fashion.

rain, and the

removable to

when the bi

important poi

enough to per

yet keep ou

wren-house.

about the size

Houses with

will quickly b

birds. Of cou

must be given

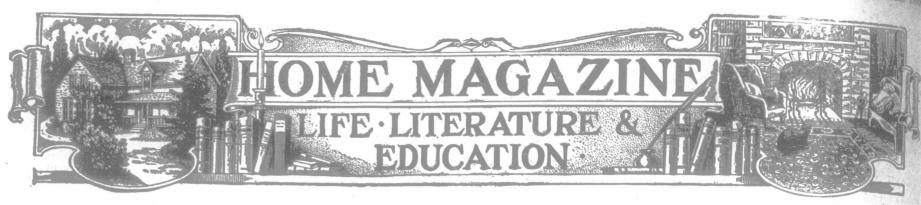
by fixing a ci

or green, abo

little distance

Pussy can ge

During the ne



#### The Return of the Home-Born.

BY ALFRED NOYES. All along the white chalk coast The mist lifts clear. Wight is glimmering like a ghost. The ship draws near. Little inch-wide meadows, Lost so many a day, The first time I knew you Was when I turned away.

Island-little island-Lost so many a year, Mother of all I leave behind Draw me near! Mother of half the rolling world, And O, so little and gray, The first time I found you Was when I turned away.

Over yon green water Sussex lies. But the slow mists gather In our eyes. England, little island God, how dear! Fold me in your mighty arms. Draw me near.

Little tawny roofs of home, Nestling in the gray, Where the smell of Sussex loam Blows across the bay. Fold me, keep me, draw me close, Lest in death I say The first time I loved you Was when I turned away. In The Empire Magazine.

Our Unpaid Farm Hands.

farm hands to whom he gives never even a thank you. Long before he gets out of bed, unless he gets

up with the gray dawn, these hands are "on the job," and if the farmer could compute the amount in dollars and cents

that they save him in a year he would be amazed. The trouble is that he can't

see it with his two eyes, and so it never

occurs to him that it exists. On the contrary, so stupidly, blindly unimagin-

ative is he, sometimes, that if he sees one

of these unpaid helpers treating himself

to some cherries, on a fine summer

morning, he takes out his gun and shoots

Of course we are speaking of the birds,

The stupidity of the man who

and we cheerfully admit that the robins

do eat quite a number of cherries in a

shoots them to stop the feast exists in

the fact that he cannot see that the

for the cherries they take, ever if they

ate every blessed one of them. For the

robin can't live on cherries. All the

rest of the year he has to live on other

things, chiefly bugs. If the farmer knew a thing or two he would plant some wild cherry trees, "bird-cherry" and "choke-cherry," along the border of

his cherry orchard. The birds like wild fruit best, and will go to it in prefer-

ence almost every time if it is to be had,

\* \* \* \*

the enormous appetites of the birds, and

the tremendous numbers of insects even one bird can make way with in a season.

The average man, if he had a bird's

appetite (in proportion to his size), would get away with from 30 to 31 pounds of food a day. And the smaller the bird the bigger seems to be its appetite. A

German scientist who kept a canary under observation for a month (in the

peaceful days before the War) discovered

that, although the little creature weighed

only 16 grams, during the month it

managed to cat 512 grams of food,

As a rule people have no ide : » of

robins, by the amount of insects they in a year, make up a thousand times

VERY farmer has a host of unpaid

Considering then, that one bird eats so much (and all of our native birds are insect eaters), try to imagine the vast number of insects put out of business in our country in a year. Indeed it has been computed by scientists that if the entire bird life of the world were to be destroyed the vegetation upon which

about 32 times its own weight. It

must, therefore, have eaten its own weight

however, eats only about one-fifth of its

own weight daily, and the only reason it

doesn't wax fat and corpulent and die,

probably, of fatty degeneration of the

heart, is that it has to work so hard for

what it gets. From morning to night

it is on the go, eating, most of the time, but "scrambling" for every bite. Then

when the eggs hatch out and there is a

family of nestlings with gaping mouths to be fed, more than double duty must be done. No wonder the Maytime lover

hasn't time to sing any more. For a fellow can't sing love-songs and "saw

The average bird,

in food every day.

wood" at the same time.

we depend for life would be eaten by insects in about three years. Insects multiply with incredible rapidity—and it is the *birds*, chiefly, that keep them within bounds at all . . If you don't believe the above assertion about the devastation wrought by insects, put this into your pipe and smoke it for a while: The American naturalist, Riley, has estimated that the hop aphis-to name but one species amongst the vaste horde of insects-develops 13 generations in

one year, and that at the end of the twelfth

generation there will be ten sextillions of individuals. Forbush, another naturalist, says: "If this brood were marshalled into line, ten to the inch, it would extend to a point so sunk in the profundity of space that light from the head of the procession, travelling at the rate of 184,000 miles per second, would require 2,500 years in which to reach the earth!'

Insects destroy more than \$1,000,000-000 worth of fruit and grains every year, even under present conditions. Birds eat insects.—Read the moral for yourselves.

#### Are the Birds Diminishing in Numbers?

Probably many who read this can look back to a time when the wild birds were much more numerous than they are now,—when bluebirds were very commonly seen in the woods, scarlet tanagers were not rare, cedar waxwings with their pretty crested heads were a beautiful sight among the orchard trees. The great grandfathers and great grandmothers, too, looking back over fourscore years, tell of a time when the wild pigeons were so numerous that they afforded one of the most common meat dishes for the pioneer's table.-For several years past the Audubon Society of America has offered a prize of \$1,000 to anyone finding a single pair of wild pigeons. The prize remains unclaimed; mourning doves have been discovered, but not a single passenger

pigeon, Where are the tanagers? Where the bluebirds? Where the waxwings? Where the passenger pigeons?

It must be confessed, with shame, that very many of them have paid sacrifice for their beauty for the adornment of wo men's hats. It is a matter for real thanksgiving that the wings and bodies of beautiful birds are no longer in fashion for millinery—partly because the good taste of many women has rebelled against wearing the dead bodies of song-birds on their hats, partly because drastic laws have been made in some places against such desecration, But 15 or 20 years ago there was no such restriction. Then no beautiful bird was safe from the cruelty of woman's vanity; even the stuffed bodies of humming birds were frequently seen on hats, and great numbers of men made a business of snaring and shooting birds for the millinery trade.

Some sort of revolution has come about, but it has not gone far enough. Even yet women are frequently seen wearing hats adorned with tufts of egret or osprey. Could those women bow their heads in church if they realized that the dainty plumes of the egret grow on the parent birds only in the nesting season, and that when they die to adorn a woman's hat a whole nestful of little ones is left to starve?

As a matter of fact this country now exists upon about 10 per cent. of the bird life that was here once upon a time, and-even leaving millinery out of the question—the number is con tinually decreasing. As the forests decrease and the cultivation of fields extends the birds are robbed of their natural nesting places. Many nestfuls of eggs and even young birds of the "ground" varieties, are sacrificed by the relentless mower in the hayfields, Cats and other enemies take their toll. It was even found some time ago that foreigners making up construction gangs along the railway route in Northern Ontario were shooting and cooking songbirds. Then there are the endless dangers during the migrating season-the countless numbers dashed to death against wires and buildings and shore lights. Some of the birds are becoming wise and flying very high, but many still

fall by the way.

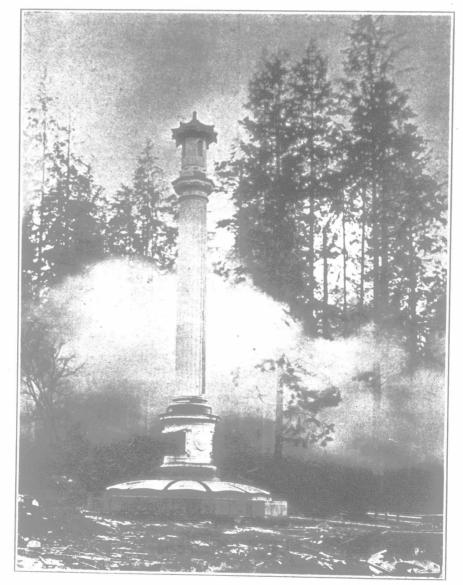
At best the birds have a hard time to live at all. Considering the joy of them, and the usefulness of them—that they are our unpaid helpers, guarding us against starvation, lessening our work and expense of spraying, which, were it not for them would be intolerable, is it not "up to us" to protect and encourage them?



BIRDS come when there are plenty of trees about the home are few and shot-guns not at all. They soon recognize their friends as Jack Miner has conspicuously proved at his home near Leamington, Ontario.

They know when enemies are minus. But there are definite ways of attracting them. One of these is to plant borders of barberry, Juneberry, berry, sumac, mullberry and wild cherry trees about the orchard, barnyard or anywhere else where the space can be spared. These trees and shrubs are beautiful in themselves, afford food for the birds, and help to distract their attention from the fruit-garden, for they prefer wild fruit. Also sunflowers, hemp and millet furnish food much relished by both summer and winter birds. The "Japanese" barberry, by the way, does not bring "rust" to the wheat as it is claimed the common variety

may do. Many people make a practice, especially in the winter, of systematically feeding the birds, and usually a feeding-platform is made—absolutely inaccessible to cats -and in full view of the windows,



The Japanese War Memorial

in the famous Stochey Park at Vancouver, B. C., which was unveiled at an Timposing ceremony recently on the anniversary of the Battle of Vimy Ridge. At the base of the column, which can be canadian Expeditionary Force who gave their lives in the war. At the top of the column is a light which will be kept constantly burning as a symbol of undying appreciation of the sacrifices of the men

appreciate nes on branches o old yarn, shre hair, etc. It is easy in the birds, a training work as spring dra bringing from the sor Ontario this w by the Hort are now rec lining up bird-protection work. Occasi

and "Bird Day ed together Vew York "Audubon Da perpetual ren on, the grea bird-student, with essays use, care and h

are given to th

In the Un

check we have ing insects, a interest in a is very valual standpoint. esthetic and and men and better than i There is open unknown to birds,-And towards great spring be wi little feathere and beauty fields lose v birds?

Carbohyd H They a the vegetable vegetables,



onfessed, with shame, that hem have paid sacrifice for or the adornment of wo It is a matter for real hat the wings and bodies birds are no longer in nillinery-partly because f many women has rebelled the dead bodies of song. r hats, partly because ave been made in some such desecration. But ago there was no such hen no beautiful bird was ruelty of woman's vanity; bodies of humming birds seen on hats, and great en made a business of oting birds for the millin-

of revolution has come as not gone far enough. nen are frequently seen adorned with tufts of y. Could those women in church if they realized plumes of the egret grow oirds only in the nesting when they die to adom a whole nestful of little arve? r of fact this country

on about 10 per cent. that was here once upon even leaving millinery ion—the number is con ing. As the forests de e cultivation of fields ds are robbed of their places. Many nestfuls en young birds of the ies, are sacrificed by the in the hayfields. Cats nies take their toll. It d some time ago that g up construction gangs vay route in Northern shooting and cooking n there are the endless he migrating season—the ers dashed to death nd buildings and shore the birds are becoming very high, but many still

rds have a hard time to sidering the joy of them, ess of them—that they helpers, guarding us on, lessening our work spraying, which, were would be intolerable, us" to protect and en-

# ng the Birds.

when there are plenty ut the home, where cats d shot-guns not at all. gnize their friends-as conspicuously proved at Learnington, Ontario. enemies are minus. definite ways of at-

One of these is to plant erry, Juneberry, elder-llberry and wild cherry orchard, barnyard or here the space can be rees and shrubs are mselves, afford food l help to distract their the fruit-garden,-for fruit. Also sunflowers, t furnish food much summer and winter nese" barberry, by the ing "rust" to the wheat the common variety

ke a practice, especially systematically feeding ally a feeding-platform ly inaccessible to cats iew of the windows,

so that the birds may be seen at their The platform may consist of a repast. The platform may consist of a slab of wood covered with bark, the bark upmost. Into its crevices melted sut mixed with seed is poured, and the feathered visitors rejoice, many kinds of them visiting the free-lunch counter during the day. . In summer a birdbath and drinking place is sure to prove attractive and is easily made. Upon the top of a post a stand for the bath is arranged, projecting outward in such a way that the cat cannot get up. The vessel itself may be made of cement or alvanized tin, or anything one chooses bt it should be shallow and provided border and "islands" upon which the birds can stand when drinking. The "islands" may be stones whose tops project above the water, which should be frequently renewed. Also the

vessel should be kept very clean. It is quite the fashion nowadays and one that meets with the full approval of the birds, to put up bird-boxes about the lawn. These may be fastened to trees or posts, and should look as much like a natural bit of log or tree as possible. Fancy bird-houses with peaks and gables and paint are no good. The birds are not attracted to them nearly so much as to the natural houses that cheat them into thinking they have discovered a nice hole in a tree. Bark makes a good cover for the bird-house, or bits of branches and twigs may be nailed on log-cabin fashion. The roof should shed the rain, and the bottom should be easily removable to permit of thorough cleaning when the birds have gone. A very important point is to have the hole big enough to permit the ingress of the bird yet keep out invaders. The hole to a wren-house, for instance, should be about the size of a quarter of a dollar. Houses with somewhat larger doorways will quickly be appropriated by larger birds. Of course protection against cats must be given. Frequently this is done by fixing a circle of tin, painted brown or green, about the tree or post at a little distance below the bird-house. Pussy can get so far, but no further. During the nesting season the birds will appreciate nesting material hung about n branches or fences—bits of string and old yarn, shreds of raffia, tufts of horse-

### School Work for the Birds.

It is easy to interest boys and girls in the birds, and in many schools manual training work on bird-boxes is taken up as spring draws near with its promise of bringing the little migrants back from the south. In many places in Ontario this work is especially encouraged by the Horticultural Societies, which are now recognizing the advisability of lining up bird-encouragement and bird-protection as a part of horticultural work. Occasionally prizes for bird-houses are given to the boys at fall fairs.

In the United States "Arbor Day" and "Bird Day" are now usually celebrated together in the schools. In some New York State schools May 5th, "Audubon Day" has been chosen as a perpetual reminder of the birth of Auduoon, the great American bird-lover and bird-student, and a practical exhibition, with essays and talks on birds, their use, care and habits, is a feature of the day.

nce birds are the most important check we have on fruit and crop-destroying insects, all this effort to stimulate interest in and appreciation of birds is very valuable, even from a commercial standpoint. It is valuable also from the esthetic and moral standpoint. Children and men and women who love birds are better than if they did not love them. There is opened to them a field of interest unknown to those who "never see" birds.—And the whole movement tends towards greater joy in life. What would spring be without the carolling of the little feathered songsters? What interest and beauty would not the woods and fields lose were there no longer any

# Your Health. "MEDICUS"

Carbohydrates Gasoline for the Human Machine.

THE carbohydrates include foods containing sugar, starch and cellulose. They are universally distributed in the vegetable kingdom, being found in Vegetables, fruits, grain, roots, leaves,

seeds, flowers, etc. The sugars, of which there are a number of different kinds e.g., cane sugar, milk sugar, malt sugar, fruit sugar, dextrose or glucose, etc., are among the more important of the carbohydrates.

Cane sugar, so-called because it is obtained from sugar cane, is identical, from a chemical standpoint, with the beet sugar made in Wallaceburg and Chatham from the sugar beet. As patriotic Canadians, we should use beet sugar rather than cane sugar which comes chiefly from Cuba.



## Mustapha Kemal Pasha

Leader of the Turkish Nationalists, who has set up an independant Turkish Government at Angora. He claims that the Sultan is under the thumb of Great Britain, and that the Allies violated the armistice when they took possession of Turkish territory before the Treaty had been signed. The Allies claim that said territories were not Turkish but Arab. His forces are now marching on the Dardanelles.

Milk sugar is of special importance to the bottle-fed baby. It has been proven that this sugar is the most common cause of diarrhœa associated with green stools. So, in a case of diarrhœa in the baby, or when you notice green napkins even though there is no diarrhœa, reduce the amount of sugar the baby is getting. On the other hand, if the baby is constipated, give it more sugar and less fat. I recall a little mother who used ordinary brown sugar in place of purgatives, giving about 1/2 teaspoonful 2 to 4 times a day until the bowels become regular. Milk sugar is an especially valuable food in fevers. We feed fevers nowadays and milk sugar can be given in large amounts and it will not sour in the stomach. It is not nearly so sweet as the ordinary cane sugar or granulated sugar, but it has the same food value. It is often used to sweeten the lemonade and is used even

in cooking, in this way several ounces daily may be given.

Maltose, malt sugar, or a combination of maltose and dextrin (dextri-maltose) is the best sugar to give the bottle-fed baby. It does not irritate the stomach and intestines and therefore is not so liable to cause a diarrhœa. Usually 1 to 1½ ounces is given in 24 hours, the amount depending entirely on the condition of the bowels. If the napkins are green and loose, you are giving too much: if the baby is constipated, you can increase the amount. You can buy the dextri-maltose at the drug store (Mead's dextri-maltose) or you can prepare it yourself. The old-fashioned lour ball is a handy way of making it. Take a Windsor salt sack or make a cotton sack about the size of the lower half of your arm, fill it with flour and drop it into a kettle of boiling water. Boil from 2 to 4 hours, scrape off the outer crust and place the core in the oven till thoroughly dried. Then grate into a powder and place in a dry sealer.

Dextrose or glucose is the sugar that the body can burn up. Practically all the starch and sugar of the food in the process of digestion are changed to dextrose and circulate in the blood as such. This is very important when you want to give nourishment to your patient and perhaps the patient has no appetite or is vomiting. Dextrose can be dissolved in water and injected directly into the blood, of course, this is done by the doctor. The practical nurse can give it as a nutrient enema. To do this, you need a fountain syringe or a bulb syringe. First give a soap suds enema (castile soap to make fairly good suds in soft water) and this will cleanse the bowel. Then 1/2 hour later, inject slowly the nutrient enema. Place your patient on her left side with the hips elevated (a pillow or two will do). To a cup of warm water add ½ teaspoonful of salt and a tablespoonful of ordinary corn syrup (which is largely dextrose or glucose). Inject slowly, taking about 10 minutes, and keep the water as near the body temperature as possible.

Glucose is not harmful. Its only sin is lack of sweetness, being about 1/2 as sweet as cane sugar. Practically all the candies, chocolates, marshmallows are made from glucose or corn syrup. And candies don't hurt kiddies, that is if you don't give them too much at any one time to interfere with their appetite for other foods. Neither am I convinced that candies favor decay of the teeth.

The chief function of the carbohyrates is to furnish heat and energy. It is the same with the coal in the furnace. It is all burned up into carbonic acid gas and water, which we inhale through our lungs. So the growing child, who takes a large amount of carbohydrates, is just filled up with heat and energy. He is hot, you know that, because you have had him for a bedfellow on a cold night. The mother knows he is hot because she is unable to keep him covered at night, and why should she try? He is loaded down with quilts and comforters, just as many as she puts over herself and then a few more! Then she tucks him in and

expects him not to kick and rebel. He is some kicker too, but don't blame him for it. He is too hot, and if he gets cold that doesn't mean of necessity he will get a cold. (Would you like to be told how you catch a cold?)

Carbohydrates not only furnish heat but also energy. Again the large carbo-hydrate diet of the growing child makes him restless—he is just bubbling over with energy. The mother says he is always into mischief, always doing something and why shouldn't he? He is like a steam engine with the safety valve screwed down tight. He will explode if you don't give him something to do. So mothers organize games and teach your boy to play the game." By this, I mean train him to be "grand, square and upright"—no, I am not talking about pianos, I mean his character his ideals—the things that make life worth living. As Wellington has said "Waterloo was won on the play grounds of so your boy's life-battles will be fought and won at the games which you make available for him. One reason that accounted in the past for the failure of any co-operative movement among farmers was this; the boys of a generation ago did not play games; life was too short, was too much like a waste of time and energy and money, was scarce. They never knew what team work meant They were unwilling to chase the balls all the time; they wanted to be the captain the pitcher or the batter, an 1 if they didn't get what they wanted, there was a great temptation to pout and sulk. When they grew to manhood, the game was again played. The line fence—but why say more? Bad friends for a generation or two, and what did it amount to after all? So, once again mothers, if you want your boys to be worthy of you, encourage manly games, and you attend them, too, when you can. Take as much pleasure in an honest defeat as in an honest victory. The thing is not in beating the other fellow but in "playing the game."

Tell Dad to buy some balls, bats, gloves and a mask when he goes to town, and you mother, go along and buy a tennis racquet and net. Then you and dad will renew your youth by just showing those youngsters that you both are still in the game. Then too, you will find the car in the barn more often at night. You simply will not be able to pry the children away from home—there's too much fun. You can start your community spirit now, and your home and your farm can be the center of it all.

If you want your boy to be a "sissy", never dirty his clothes, never fight or get mad, never do anything unless he is told, never want to learn to swim or skate or play ball, do not allow him to eat any , sugar, on his porridge or in his cake. starch, potatoes, (at \$6 a bag and they are cheap at that, compared to many other foods) bread or rice. 3, fruit, apples, etc. 4, vegetables, etc. But if he does eat any of these things, expect him to be a real boy.

## Sodium Iodide for Goiter.

"Juanita," Simcoe Co., Ont. Goiter.—I have had goiter for about two years. Am 16 years old, How much sodium iodide will I need to take?

Ans.-You can purchase the sodium iodide at any reputable drug store. If ou cannot get sodium iodide, potassium iodide will do just as well. Buy 1/4 of an ounce, and put it in a four-ounce bottle and fill with water. Take a teasspoonful in water once a day after dinner. Take a bottle of this medicine twice a year, every 6 months. It is not poisonous. You could take the whole bottleful and the only ill effect would be nausea and vomiting. Take a tape measure and see how large your neck is; record it. Do that again in 6 months and let us know the result.

An old Scotch lady was noticed by her minister to fall asleep every time he preached, whereas, when young men from St. Andrew's University acted as substitutes, she remained awake and was most attentive.

The minister one day demanded an explanation of her conduct. She

"Weel, meenister, I ken the word of God is safe in your hands; but when the young fellows from St. Andrew's come along it takes me all my time to watch them."—Houston "Chronicle."



The Orient Teaching the Occident. A Japanese in England teaching English boys to make the lacquer ware for which Japan and China have long been famous.

#### The Children's Poem. Bird Songs.

HELEN M. RICHARDSON.

The robin sings: "Cheer up! cheer up!"
The bluebird: "Tru-al-ly!"
The meadowlark: "Spring o' the year!"
Goldfinch: "Per-chic-o-ree!"

The crow sends forth his: "Caw! caw! caw!" Redwing his: "O-ka-lee!" And we all know the blithesome song

Of merry chickadee.

And then who has not heard bobwhite His name call o'er and o'er, From fence rail or an old stone wall

Where he has perched before? "Chewink! chewink!" ground robin says, "Teacher!" the oven bird; And I suppose there're many notes That I have never heard.

# The Fashions.

How to Order Patterns.

Order by number, giving age measurement as required, and allowing at least ten days to receive pattern. Also state in which issue pattern appeared. Address Fashion Department, The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine, London, Ont. Be sure to sign your name when ordering patterns. Many forget to do this.

POSITIVELY NO PATTFRNS WILL BE SUPPLIED EXCEPT THOSE IL-LUSTRATED.

When ordering, please use this form:-Send the following pattern to:

Name. Post Office. County .. Province. Number of Pattern... Age (child or misses' pattern)... Measurement-Waist ...... Bust, Date of issue in which pattern appeared..

3234. A New Play Apron. Cut in 5 sizes: 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 years. A 4-year size will require 1½ yard of of 36-inch material. Price 15 cents.

3247. A Charming Gown. Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. A 38-inch size will require 43/8 yards of 36-inch material for the dress, and 17/8 yards for the jumper or over-blouse. The width of the skirt at lower edge is 13/4 yard. Price 15 cents.

3223. Girl's Dress. Cut in 4 sizes: 4, 6, 8 and 10 years. A 6-year size will require 2 yards of 27-inch material for the guimpe, and 2½ yards for the overdress. Price 15 cents.

3219. Lounging Robe. Cut in 4 sizes: Small, 32-34; medium, 36-38; large, 40-42 and extra large, 44-46 inches bust measure. A medium size will required 71/4 yards of 36-inch material. The width of the skirt at its lower edge is 2 yards. Price 15 cents.

2871. A Simple Dress. Cut in 4 sizes: 2, 4, 6 and 8 years. Size 4 requires  $2\frac{1}{2}$  yards of 36-inch material. Price, 15 cents.

3221. Misses Dress. Cut in 3 sizes: 16, 18 and 20 years. For an 18-year-size, 434 yards of 38-inch material will be required. Width of skirt at lower edge is about 15% yard. Price 15 cents.

2893. Girl's Dress. Cut in 3 sizes: 12, 14 and 16 years. Size 14 requires 4½ yards of 36-inch material. Price, 15 cents.

3225. Ladies' Apron. Cut in 4 sizes: Small, 32-34; medium, 36-38; large, 40-42; extra large, 44-46 inches bust measure. A medium size will require 4 yards of 36-inch material. Price 15 cents.

3230. Ladie's Dress. Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 41 and 46 inches bust measure. A 38-inch size will require 514 yards of 36-inch material. The width of the skirt at lower edge is 155 yard. Price, 15 cents.



3238. Girl's Dress. Cut in 4 sizes: 4, 6, 8 and 10 years. A 6-year size will require 33/4 yards of 27-inch material. Price, 15 cents.

2991. Ladies' House Dress. Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 53% yards of 36-inch material. Width at lower edge, is about 21/4 yards. Price, 15 cents.

2905. Ladies' Corset Cover. Cut in 4 sizes: Small, 32-34; medium, 36-38; large, 40-42; and extra large, 44-46 inches bust measure. Size medium requires 11/8 yard of 36-inch material. Price, 15 cents.

3231-3218. A Charming Costume. Waist, 3231 cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Skirt 3218 cut in 7 sizes: 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, and 34 inches waist measure. For the entire costume 738 yards of 36 inch material will be required for a medium size. The width of the skirt at lower edge is about 134 yard. TWO separate patters 15 cents FOR EACH pattern.

3246. A Dainty Dress. Cut in 5 sizes: 4, 6, 8, 10 and 12 years. A 10-year size will require 334 yards of 27-inch material, and 134 yard for the jumper or over-blouse. Price 15 cents.

3023. Ladies' Apron. Cut in 4 sizes: Small, 32-34; medium 36-38; large, 40-42; and extra large, 44-46 inches bust measure. Size medium requires 134 vards of 36-inch material. 3224. A set of New Sleeves.

Cut in 4 sizes: small 10, medium 12, large, 14, extra large, 16 inches, over fullest part of the arm. It will require 11/4 yard of 27-inch material for No. 1, 7/8 yard of 36-inch material for No. 2, and 5% yard of 36-inch material for No. 3, for one pair of sleeves in a medium size. Price 15 cents.

# Hope's Quiet Hour.

Our Objective.

Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect. Matt. 5:48.

Wherefore let us cease to speak of the first principles of Christ, and press on unto perfection, not laying again a foundation of repentance from dead works, and of faith toward God, of the teaching of baptisms, and laying on of hands, and of resurrection of the dead, and of eternal judgment.—Heb. 6:1, 2,

One of our readers has found fault with me for "preaching sermons" when I have never been ordained. I have no desire to "preach" and our weekly talks are not intended to be sermons. My friend has also told me that he can't find in my writings any mention of "faith" or "repentance" or "baptism" or the "laying on of hands."

I thought that I was speaking each week to real Christians—it is hardly likely that those who care nothing for

Christ will take the trouble to real the Those who are Christians are living by fact moment. With their gaze Christ's perfect life they cannot feeling repentant, because they unlike the Great Example see When they set out to obey their Co When they set out to obey their cap orders the very first step is he (S. Matt. 28:19). The next we may judge by Acts 19:5, 6) whave been the "laying on of has been the doctrines of the resur-of the dead and of eternal ind they are never forgotten by the are living with the life after deal

FOUNDED 1868

If I have said little about the it is not because they are unim in my estimation, but because they are so tremendously important that I be it for granted every sincere Christians, deep down in his life, the stell foundation spoken of in our text. Our "first principles" (according to the Epistle to the Hebrews) are repentanted to the bactism laying on of head faith, baptism, laying on of hands and the certainty of resurrection and etonal judgment. The writer of the Epistesays: "let us cease to speak of the first principles of Christ, and press on unto perfection."

When a foundation is laid it remains there to uphold the building. It is d the greatest importance, but the objective of a builder is not reached as soon as the foundation is laid. Those who rest all their hopes on Christ, turning from their own poor works in deep penitence and putting all their faith in Him, cannot be satisfied as if they had "already attained, either were already perfect, as St. Paul puts it. The Great Objective is as far beyond our attainment as the sum is out of our reach in the sky. And yet we can never rest satisfied short of the ideal our Lord has held up in the words: "Be ye therefore perfect even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect.

If the Pharisee had really been as good as he thought himself to be, his way of sitting down in self-satisfaction would at once have proclaimed him a failure.
Until we are perfect, as our Father is perfect, we must press toward the mark.
It is related of a man who was president of a great Rail Works in the U.S. that

when a visitor asked the secret of his business he answered: "We always try to beat our last batch of rails. That's all the secrets we have, and we don't care who knows it.

A Christian, who keep his eyes on the beauty of the Master's life, can never grow self-satisfied. If he measures himself by other men-especially if he chooses the most degraded person he can find he may think that he is as good as his neighbors. Perhaps better than the average. The tree that looks only at the little bushes on the ground may feel very high up. But, if it looks up at the sun, its attainments don't seem worth boasting

Why do we struggle after perfection? Is it because we expect to be paid well for goodness when this eartly life is over Some people talk as if our only object in trying to be holy were for the sake of the eternal reward. What do you think of a man who is only honest because he thinks that is the best policy? A man who is honest when it is not good policy is really trustworthy.

Our Lord tells His disciples to return blessing for cursing, love for hate, prayers for persecutions. The reason He gives for such behaviour is "that ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for He maketh His sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust." He goes on to explain that if we only love He goes on to explain that if we only love those who love us we have no right to call ourselves children of the God of Love. "What do ye more than others!" He asks. "Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect.

Our objective towers high above us. Shall we—like the Pharisee—choose one more easily reached? There would be no lasting peace in such a compromise,
It is our business to "press on unto

perfection, no matter what our past record has been. Coningsby Dawson tells of an Englishman who hurried from Mexico to offer his services to England during the War. He was consumptive, but was eager to do his bit. "I could last six months," was his eager assertion, "it would be something. Heaps of chaps don't last as long."

In Christ's army there is room for every

TO BE BUILD BY ALL DE BUILD BUILDING OF BUILDING BUILDING

ake the trouble to
r." Those who
tre living by fai
Vith their gaze
feet life they can
ttant, because the
Great Example at
to out to obey their
very first step is
S: 19). The next
e by Acts 19:5, 6)
he "laying on o
octrines of the res
and of eternal in
er forgotten by

aid little about the ause they are unimportant that the ause they are unimportant that the ause they are unimportant that the ause of every sincere Christian that the ause of every sincere Christian that the ause of in our text. On the end of resurrection and even of resurrection and even of resurrection and even are the writer of the Epitic Christ, and press on unit

andation is laid it remains and the building. It is of apportance, but the objective not reached as soon as the laid. Those who rest all a Christ, turning from their ks in deep penitence and their faith in Him, cannot as if they had "already er were already perfect," ts it. The Great Objective and our attainment as the our reach in the sky. And wer rest satisfied short of Lord has held up in the term of the reference perfect, even the which is in heaven is

himself to be, his way of in self-satisfaction would proclaimed him a failure, perfect, as our Father is st press toward the mark of a man who was president Works in the U.S. that asked the secret of his sawered: "We always try st batch of rails. That's we have, and we don't sit."

who keep his eyes on the Master's life, can never ed. If he measures him especially if he choose led person he can find he he is as good as his neighbotter than the average looks only at the little ground may feel very if it looks up at the sun, don't seem worth boasing

e expect to be paid well en this eartly life is over? Ik as if our only object holy were for the sake of ard. What do you think sonly honest because he best policy? A man who it is not good policy is thy.

s His disciples to return

ng, love for hate, prayers
. The reason He gives
our is "that ye may be
your Father which is in maketh His sun to rise on the good, and sendeth and on the unjust." us we have no right to hildren of the God of by ye more than others?" e therefore perfect, even ich is in heaven is perfect. towers high above us. e Pharisee choose one hed? There would be in such a compromise, ness to "press on unto matter what our past . Coningsby Dawson hman who hurried from nis services to England He was consumptive, do his bit. "I could was his eager assertion, something. Heaps of s long." there is room for every

COTTONS

ASE YOUR RETAILER FOR GOODS BEARING THE ABOVE TRADEMARK

# The Seal of the Prudent Housewife's Approval

HE Canadian housewife has for three generations been using products of the Dominion Textile Mills for sheetings, pillow-cases, towelling, underwear and summer garb. Fine cottons for intimate garments, or wear-resist fabrics, such as STEEL CLAD GALATEA or ROCKFAST DRILLS, are all included under the Housemark of The Dominion Textile Co. Limited.

DOMINION TEXTILE COMPANY LIMITED

MONTREAL TORONTO WINNIPEG

4.0

LA DITTE COMPANION DE LA DITTE DE LA COMPANION DELLA COMPANION DE LA COMPANION DE LA COMPANION DE LA COMPANION DELLA COMPANION DELLA COMPANION DE LA COMPANION DELLA COMPANION DELLA COMPANION DE LA COMPANION DE LA COMPANION DE LA COMPANION DE LA COMPANION DELLA COMPANION

35 years' re-

putation for ster-

ling reliability is behind

"Metallic' goods."

Get a Packet, and Realize what an infusion of Really Pure Fine Tea Tastes like



Black, Green or Mixed

Never Sold in Bulk



# enniless Old Men

An Imperial Endowment Policy makes it easy for you to escape their bitter experience

# The IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE CO.

# RIBBON DENTAL CREAM

DARTICLES of food left in the mouth, decay and spoil good teeth. The rule to follow is clean with Colgate's twice a day—see your dentist twice a year.

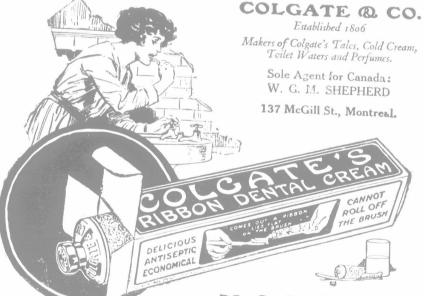
#### 4c. for Trial Size

Send 4c. in stamps for sample of Colgate's Ribbon Dental Cream, or of Colgate's Talc.

For 2c. more we will send 3 tiny bottles of Colgate's Perfumes to make the famous perfume test.

Brush teeth thoroughly with Colgate's Ribbon Dental Cream-up and downfrom the gums-inside and out-night and morning.

Colgate's is delicious to use. It is safe. Dentists recommend it because it contains no harmful drugs or harsh grits.



Made in Canada

Sales Office and Manufactory: Montreal.

**COLGATE'S** TALC

Colgate's Talc-as smooth and fine as silk—has just the right amount of Boric Acid. You have your choice of 11 perfumes and unscented.

penitent soul. He gladly welcomes each prodigal, who turns in loathing from past sins and longs for purity and soulhealing. The thief, who—by his own confession deserved to be crucified, asked only to be remembered by the King. But the promise of satisfying comradeship was instantly given. The opportunity for earthly service seemed to be over. yet that dying recruit was accepted and welcomed by the Commander-in-Chief. Perhaps the opportunity was not over, after all. The penitent thief, who turned to Christ in the eleventh hour, has helped many despairing souls to trust the Saviour in death, even though they

and then we try to picture the joy of that penitent soul in Paradise. He had faith to recognize and courage to acknowledge the King, who was insulted by the crowd in His apparent helplessness. Satan dare not claim that victim as his own, when the King Himself walks with him as a familiar friend.

There was a joyous welcome for the penitent thief. Shall we become discouraged though our objective is so far out of reach? He knows we love Him and are trying to be like Him. "He will forgive if we only believe,"—if we honestly confess our sins and press toward the mark, trusting in Him for the strength

In this age of "great deeds" we must not grow discouraged if there is little chance in our lives for anything more exciting than the trivial round and the common task. A dying woman said despairingly: "I haven't done anything, not anything at all. Only cared about my home, looked after it, and tried to make my family comfortable and happy.' How surprised many such home-makers will be when the King says to them: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these My brethren, ye have done it unto Me."

We are far from our objective, yet we still press toward the mark, looking

Are you feeling discouraged? Why, the King Himself is your Comrade. He is close beside you.

He cares about your progress, and He says: "All power is given unto Me in heaven and in earth. We are weak and sinful but we are

of great value in the sight of God. So Browing says: "All I could never be.

This, I was worth to God." His eyes are on us, and our eyes are on Him. We are helpless alone.

All, men ignored in me

"But I need, now as then, Thee, God, who mouldest men."

Without Him we can do nothing but with Him our power cannot be measured. St. Paul showed his faith when he said: "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me.

This is the order of our Chief: "Be ye therefore perfect." Shall we be faithless and discouraged? "Man has forever." DORA FARNCOMB.

## For the Shut-in.

I wish to thank the friends who have sent papers for the shut-in. Such publications as "Onward," "The King's Own," "East and West," "The Sketch," etc., especially appreciated by patients in hospital wards. The papers are passed from bed to bed in the public wards. DORA FARNCOMB, 6 West Ave., Toronto.

The Ingle Nook

Rules for correspondence in this and other
Departments: (1) Kindly write on one side of
paper only. (2) Always send name and address
with communications. If pen name is also given
the real name will not be published. (3) When
enclosing a letter to be forwarded to anyone, place
it in a stamped envelope ready to be sent on.
(4) Allow one month in this department for
answers to questions to appear.

# The House-Fly a Menace.

THE house-fly has been called the filthiest insect pest we have. That does not mean that it is the one that most readily exposes filthiness in the house in which it is found; it means that it is filthier in its habits than any other it is filtner in its names than any other insect. That nocturnal prowler, the bedling, for instance, may seem to give more annoyance. He is the thorn in the flesh that can be physically felt. He has

cared nothing for him in days of health.
We think of the wasted years here,

years' experience in filling farmers' needs is at your service "EMPIRE" CORRUGATED IRON "EASTLAKE" STEEL SHINGLES

> are admitted Standards of Quality

Now booking for June 1st and later, only Write today for Roofing Booklet E

The METALLIC ROOFING CO.

Limited MANUFACTURERS TORONTO

Winnipeg METALLIC

Ste

Fif

in 191

ent bu

for ca

busine work Asa

PATEN

**EGERTON** 

10 Adelaide E

På Co. Ti everywher Buildings Elgin Street Booklet free.

Please menti-

# On Head. Cross and Fretful. Hair Fell Out.

"When my baby was three months old her head broke out in little red pimples and then in a week it broke out in ringworms. The ringworms were very large and there were several on her head, and her scalp would bleed. She was very cross and fretful at times, and her hair was falling out.

"I used Cuticura Soap and Ointment, and after I had used one cake of Cuticura Soap and two boxes of Cuticura Ointment she was healed." (Signed) Mrs. Lelah Sargent, Nampa, Idaho, Feb. 24, 1919.

Use Cuticura Soap, Ointment and Talcum for all toilet purposes. Soap 25c, Ointment 25 and 50c. Sold throughout the Dominion. Canadian Depot Lymans, Limited, St. Paul St., Montreal.

Cuticura Soap shaves without mug.

# Dye That Skirt, Coat or Blouse

"Diamond Dyes" Make Old, Shabby, Faded Apparel Just Like New.

Don't worry about perfect results. Use "Diamond Dyes," guaranteed to give a new, rich, fadeless color to any fabric, whether wool, silk, linen, cotton or mixed goods,—dresses, blouses, stockings, skirts, children's coats, draperies, everything!

A Direction Book is in package.
To match any material, have dealer show you "Diamond Dye" Color Card.

10' \$1.00

A6146

A2904

10" \$1.00

10° \$1.00

years' reation for sterlity is behind goods, xperience in ners' needs is vice

PIRE" TED IRON TLAKE"

dmitted of Quality

for June 1st er, only Roofing Booklet E

ROOFING Co. Limited CTURERS TORONTO

and Winnipog

and Fretful.

Out. as three months

out in little red a week it broke The ringworms nd there were , and her scalp was very cross and her hair

oap and Ointused one cake two boxes of ne was healed." Sargent, Nam-

Ointment and ourposes. 5 and 50c. Sold CanadianDepot: al St., Montreel. ves without mug.

e Old, Shabby, t Like New.

fect results. Use nteed to give a r to any fabric, , cotton or mixed stockings, skirts, s,-everything! n package. " Color Card.

A roof that will last a lifetime without repair and give you the most, effective protection against lightning, fire and every kind of weather, is the cheapest roof to buy. And that is the kind of a roof you get when you use Pedlar's "George" or "Oshawa" Galvanized Steel Shingles. Send us the dimensions of your buildings and let us give you an estimate of the cost of re-roofing with Pedlar Steel Shingles. "Roof with Metal for Safety nd Permanence THE
PROLAR PEOPLE LIMITED
(Established 1861) Executive Office and Factories: Oshawa, Ontario. Branches: Montreal, Quebec, Halifax, St. John, N.B., Ottawa, Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary,

> Fifty Years of **Progress**

The Evolution of the Mutual is illustrated in the various offices occupied by the Company. Removal to new quarters or additions to old offices were continually demanded.

The first headquarters was "desk-room" in a conveyancers office. In 1878 the Mutual first had a "home of its own." This vas several times enlarged and in 1912 gave place to the present building, perfectly adapted for carrying a maximum of business with a minimum of work and expense.

As a result the management is economical and efficient and has succeeded in furnishing maximum protection at minimum cost.

Mutual Life of Canada Waterloo-Ontario

Canadian, Foreign. Booklets Free.

EGERTON R. CASE, M.C.I.P.A. (Lond.) 10 Adelaide East TORONTO 8.8 ATENT SOLICITORS—Fetherstonhaugh & Co. The old-established firm. Patent sterywhere. Head Office: Royal Bank Bulldings, Toronto. Ottawa Office: 5 Elgin Street. Offices throughout Canada. Beoldet free.

Please mention The Advocate when writing

also come to be looked upon, somehow, as the hall-mark of poor housekeeping.-But he is not brought up in horse-manure or other dirt as is the house-fly, and he does not go, as does the house-fly, straight from a pile of filth that adheres to hairy legs to our food supplies, over which to

crawl and preen with great content.
Yes, straight from the uncovered manure heap or privy vault the house-fly may come, or-even worse-straight from the carelessly deposited sputum of the consumptive or excreta of the typhoid patient. He neither knows nor cares that dirt and disease germs cling to his legs, and great is his satisfaction if he can find a juicy roast of meat or sugary pie over which to make an itinerary, finding a free-lunch counter at every step. If the pantry is barred and sealed to his aerial way he is still quite philosophic-he is contented with the next best thing; and that, perhaps, is the baby's eyes as he lies sleeping in the cradle, or little Mary's molasses-covered "piece" which she has laid down for a moment but intends to resume eating as soon as she has transacted some very important operation of

Thus it is that the house-fly becomes one of the most active agents in carrying and distributing disease—in causing epidemics. Even were that not so war to the death should be waged upon him for his filthiness. Always he is filthy, and often he may be a positive danger signal.

Where Flies Come From.

It is not necessary to state, perhaps, that the eggs of the fly are laid preferably in horse-dung; failing that, in any other damp and dirty material that can be found. The dirt in the cracks of a piggery will do for a hatching-bed, a bit of decaying vegetable matter in a cellar, a pile of rotting straw, an old mattress thrown on a dump,—anything at all that is muggy, and smelly, and "horrid." Within a few days the eggs hatch into tiny, white wriggling maggots. In a few days more the maggots become still and rigid, each in a hard little pupa-case of its own; but in a surprisingly short time the changes in the pupa form are completed, the end of the pupa-case is opened and the full-grown fly emerges all ready for

The first eggs are laid by the few big buzzing females that have escaped the winter, snugly hibernating in some crack or hole. But the new crop of females hasten to lay more eggs-on the dungpile, of course, if the manure hasn't been hauled to the field or properly covered up; otherwise in the first conveniently dirty spot. Again and again during the summer the process is repeated, and so the flies multiply with amazing rapidity until, by "preserving-time,"—but you know how they are at preserving-time. Incidentally this happens to be typhoidtime, par excellence, also you can deduct the inference for yourself.

How to Fight Flies.

Swatting the flies helps a little to rid the house of the pest. So does flypoison, although it is a disagreeable method, and dangerous if there are children about who may drink the sweetened water. Better is sticky fly paper. If the flies can get into the pantry place some tanglefoot there, near to the food that has the most odor but which should be screened by a wire-neeting cover. Put some more near the window in the kitchen or elsewhere; a few particles of cheese distributed over the paper will help to bait the flies. Another recommendation is to darken a room, put a few drops of carbolic acid on a hot shovel, and swing the screen door open as the flies "flee" to it. (We have not tried this personally).

Screen doors and windows help to keep flies out. Often a room may be cleared of any that have entered by drawing down the window-shades leaving but one bright—but not too bright—opening; flies are attracted by light, but seem to be repelled by very bright sunshine. In a room in which smells are conspicuous by their absence-wide open, unscreened windows may often be depended upon to let flies escape, and the room will be fairly clear of them until the "weather" outside begins to be cold in autumn, when

the screens will have to be requisitioned.
In short, in fighting the pest indoors it should always be remembered that the fly has but one ambition in life-to head towards the strongest smell that is pleasant to him. He loves the smell of meat. He loves the smell of cheese. NEW JUNE NUMBERS OF

# Beautiful Symphony Records

Dinorah. Omera Leggera (Shadow 49596 Song) Marie Barrientos. 12" S. D. \$1.50 Song) Marie Barrientos. Baby Mine and Mammy's Song, Lucy A2911 The Want of You and I Know a Lovely A2897 10' \$1.00 Garden, Louis Graveure.

Molly on the Shore (Irish Reel) and Brahms Valse in A Flat (Brahms) A6145 Juba Dance (Southern Negro Dance) 12' \$1.65 Percy Grainger, Piano Solo. Dardanella and If You Could Care (Waltz) from "As You Were" A2912

Lucy Gates sings Sweet Sascha Jacobsen, Violin Solos. Mtlado Medley—Overture and Mlle. Modiste, Medley,—Overture. Philharmonic Orchestra of New York.

**Bands—Descriptives—Novelties** 

Oh! Reign, Massa Jesus, Reign, and Most Done Travelling, Fiske University Jubilee Singers. A2901 Swallow Tail and Greenfields of America (Irish Reels) and Liverpool and O'Neil's Favorite (Irish Hornpipes) Patrick J. Scanlon, 10 \$1.00

Hawaiian Smiles (Waltz) Ferera and Franchini, and In the Heart of Hawaii, Louise and Ferera. Hawaiian Guitar Duets.

Emmet's Cuckoo Seng and Emmet's Lullaby, Frank Kamplain, Boston Commandery March, and Colonel Bogey March, Columbia

Band. Smoky Smokes and Happy Days in Dixie, Prince's Orchestra. In-cidental Chorus by Peerless 10° \$1.00

Quartette. Abe Kabibble at the Ball Game, and Abe Kabibble Dictates a Letter, A2907 (Abie the Agent Series) Harry 10' \$1.00 Hershfield, Recitations.

Khaki Boys March, Bell Solo, British Orchestra Accompaniment and Among Flowers, Waltz, Columbia 10" \$1.00 Mexican Band.

The Very Newest Dances

Hold Me, Fox-Trot, Art Hickman's Orchestra. Incidental Piano Duet, A2899 by Hickman and Ellis. Intro. Midnight Maid. Dance It with Me Again, One-Step, Art Hickman's 10"

\$1.00 Swanee, Medley One-Step, Columbia Dance Orchestra, and Mystery. Medley Fox-Trot. The Happy Six. Incidental Chorus Sung by

Jack Kaufman. Oriental Stars, One-Step, and Bound in Morocco, Fox-Trot, Prince's Dance Orchestra. When My Baby Smiles at Me, Fox-Trot, Ted Lewis Jazz Band, and Rose of Washington Square, Medley Fox-Trot, Kentucky

Who Wants a Baby, Medley Fox-Trot, and The Crecodile, Fox-Trot, Columbia Saxophone Sextette.

Left Alone Again Blues, Medley Fox-Trot, and Alexandra, from "Aphrodite" Medley Fox-Trot. Yerkes Jazarimba Orchestra. Delilah, Medley Waltz, Columbia Orchestra, and In Shadowland, Waltz, Prince's Orchestra.

The Popular Hits—of Course!

That Wonderful Kid from Madrid, Al Jolson, Comedian, and I'll See You in C-u-b-a, Jack Kaufman. Who'll take the Place of Mary, Peerless Quartette, and Mother's Hands, Lewis James.

Jean, Peerless Quartette, and What a Day That'll Be, Frank

Hiawatha's Melody of Love, Lewis James, and Undermeath Southern Skies, Lewis James and Chas. Harrison.

> New Columbia Records on Sale the 10th and 20th of Every Month at All Columbia Dealers.

Lazy Mississippi, Campbell and Burr, Tenor Duet, and Rose of A2909 Virginia, Henry Burr, Tenor Solo.



Great Love Song

A2913 10" \$1.00 A2915 A2914 10" \$1.00

\$1.00

A2906

A2908

\$1.00

A6148

12" \$1.65

10" \$1.00

COLUMBIA GRAPHOPHONE COMPANY, Teronto.

# THE **MOLSONS** BANK

Incorporated in 1855 Capital and Reserve \$9,000,000

**EXPANSION AND FINANCING** GO HAND IN HAND

Our managers will gladly discuss your banking requirements with you.

Over 120 Branches

ONTARIO GROWN

Germination—90 to 100%

On cob   Bu. 70 lbs.	Shelled Bu. 66 lbs. \$2.75 2.75 2.75 2.75 2.75
FLINT Longfellow Compton Early Salzers North Dakota	3.50 3.50
White	3.50 3.50
SEED POTATOES	
Irish Cobblers \$7	50 per bag

Green Mountain Prices are f.o.b. Toronto. Bags free. We can still supply a limited quantity of Sweet Clover and Timothy seed at special prices to clear.

Ask for prices on seed of all kinds, including Linseed Oil Cake Meal, Cotton Seed Meal, Schumacher Dairy Feed. Poultry feed of all

KELLEY FEED & SEED CO.T 780 Dovercourt Rd. Toronto

# SEED

## On the Cob or Shelled

Prices are f.o.b. Toronto. Bags free. We pay railway freight in Ontario or Quebec on orders of \$25 or more.

Improved Learning	oushel
Wisconsin No. 7	ushel
Compton's Early	ushel Per
Timothy, Gov't Stan., No. 2 (No. 1 for purity)	Bus. 8.25
Sweet Clover, Gov't Stan., No. 2 (No. 1 for purity) White Blossom	20.00
Sweet Clover, Gov't Stan., No. 2 (No. 1 for purity) Yellow Blossom	20.00

Bags for Timothy and Clover 75c. each. GEO. KEITH & SONS 124 King St. East TORONTO

## HORSE AND CATTLE RANCH

7,900 acres—abundance of best water, buildings, fencing, machinery and work stock; \$10,000 cash. Ranch cattle and horses at market price. One of the best locations in the West. Particulars from

A. L. SMITH, Monchy, Sask.

For Sale —English Shorthorn Herd Books, volumes 56 to 64 inclusive (10 books) \$20.00. J. A. COCHRANE, LENNOXVILLE,

FOR SALE GROCERY BUSINESS GUELPH.

Property can be bought or rented. For particulars apply: JOHNSTON & CO., Guelph, Ont. hen writing please mention Advocate

sweet things that are agreeable to human There are more smells in the kitchen than out of doors, hence he makes for the kitchen. There are more smells in the pantry, perhaps, than in the kitchen, hence he makes for the pantry. The use of screen doors and windows and screen covers for food is to keep him out. . . Flies never come, by the way,

because they see something that looks eatable. Their eyesight is very bad. They are chiefly "nose" so far as sensa-

The very best way to avoid flies, how-ever, is to attack the trouble at the source,-the best way to be rid of anything undesirable, is it not? Since flies breed in manure and filth, see that there is no filth. If the manure cannot be hauled to the fields make an effort to have it covered up or closed in, in some way that will be effective without giving trouble when it is time to haul it out. The cleaner the stables the fewer the flies of any kind. Clean up every corner in which vegetable or other matter is decaying. Clean the cellar very thoroughly. you have a compost heap (and nothing is better than compost for the garden) keep it covered with a big inverted box, or use any other device that suggests itself. Remember that the fly, like every other living creature, "tends to multiply up to the limit of its food supply, that the staple food of flies of all kinds is horse manure and damp dirt; the maggots have no other food. Selected samples of stable manure are reported as assaying 2,000,000,000 individual flymaggots to the ton. So clean up! It is as necessary for the men to do early spring house-cleaning about the stables as it is for the women to house-clean the house-perhaps far more so.

Keep the garbage pail covered (to keep flies from feeding on it) and keep it clean, so that eggs will find no place to hatch out in the crevices around the bottom. Extra clean people keep two swill buckets, so that one may always be clean and dry and ready for use.

By observing all of the above precautions the fly plague about any place should be greatly lessened. The fly can be put down. An observer who has spent much time in England notes that to-day there are practically no flies there. this insect does not love England's cool summers as well as our warm ones, yet this same observer states that 50 years ago flies were a nuisance there. England is kept clean; flies starve.

### Painting House.

For W. H. T., York Co., Ont. The color of paint used for a verandah on a red brick house must depend somewhat on the color of the brick. Some 'red" brick is very light in color, others are in varying shades of red to the very deep color sometimes seen in pressed brick. With the very dark red or brownish shades of brick a certain shade of rich brown paint looks very well, but perhaps the safest color to venture upon is a very dark olive or "bottle" green. Do not use any other color for "pointing it up." Paint the trimmings and posts the same inside and out. The inside of the railing may also be of the same color, or if you prefer it may be the same color as the floor. Occasionally a light "stone grey" paint is used with red brick.

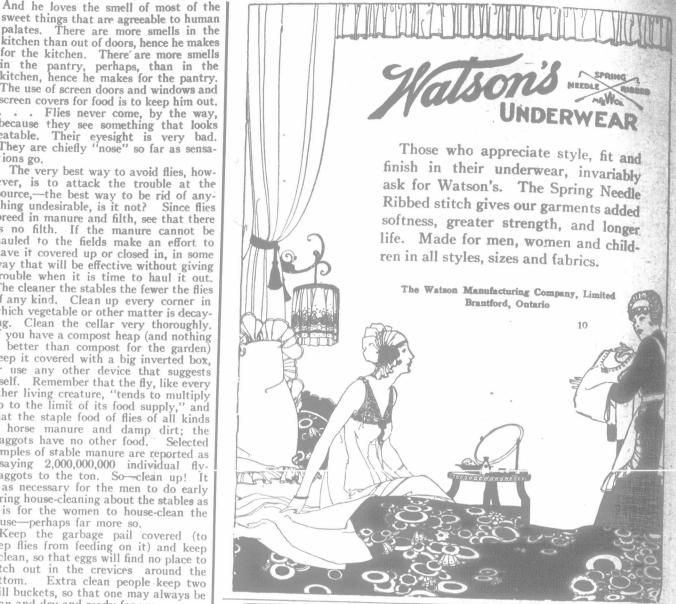
### Identification of Wild Flower.

For J. A. Y.

The little wild flower you sent was almost too dry to identify very well, but it appears to be "Twin-leaf" (Jeffersonia diphylla). The description is as follows: Flowers, white, solitary, growing on a naked scape. Calyx of 4 sepals that fall early. Carolla 1 inch broad, of 8 petals. Stamens 8. Pistil, one; stigma 2-lobbed. Leaves grow on long stalks from the base, and are parted into 2 rounded leaflets which have given it the name of twinleaf. The plant grows in rich woods, may be found, as you say, "growing among the blood-root." It flowers during April and May.

# Wool Bats. Ar h Supports.

Dear Junia.—I see by the last "Advocate" A. M. wishes to know where to get the wool bats. Did she try th drygoods stores? That is where I always went for them. If they have not got them in stock they should be able to get them



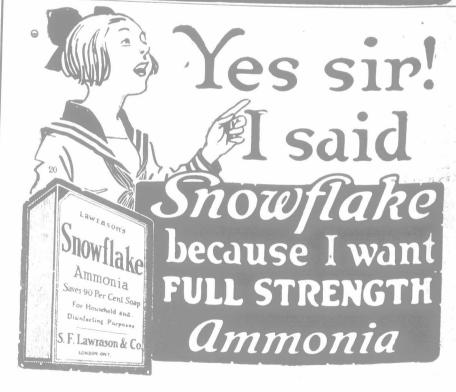
Canadians eat tons daily of

# Jersey Cream Sodas

Sold fresh everywhere. In sealed packages.

Factory at LONDON, Canada.

Branches at Montreal, Ottawa, Hamilton, Kingston, Winnipeg, Calgary, Port Arthur, St. John, N.B.



MAY 20, 192

arties having good r sale will find pl dvertising column or less than 60 ce BEAUTIFUL WH BARRED ROCK TING \$1.50. B Guelph, Ont.

BARRED ROCK extra good layi \$3.50 for 30. Mrs. BARRED ROCK. \$1.75 per fifteen, burred hems and Brussels, Ont.

EGGS FOR HA LAY Barred R. Wm. L. Hills, Wh EGGS OFF MY

HATCHING EG LAY Rose Com stock Fifteen e fifty; ten dollars I R. 2, Cornwall, Or PARTRIDGE R Hatching eggs Markham, Ont. PUGH'S PEERLI

-why not now?
After May 15th \$
hibition stock \$5
R.R. 3, Claremont ROSE-COMB RE TRAP-NESTED

WHITE WYAN strains my spec

SUPERIOR ROCK Pen No. 1.-Th

winter layers. I 15 per setting price. Pullets Express prepaid.

A. H. CROZIER Eggs Wante Top prices paid tities of heavy liv specialty is poultr ern Ontario for

78 King St., C.

Advertisements heading, such as Situations Wanted TERMS — For Foot initial course Each initial countwo words. Nan Cash must alwa advertisement ins HIGH-BRED COERS, with ear Males \$5, femal Ont.

PURE-BRED for sale, can b Irwin, Ripley, Or WANTED-MA doing all kind after pure-bred hogs if necessary expected. Every Box 98, Farmer's



Condensed advertisements will be inserted under this heading at four cents per word each mertion. Each initial counts for one word and insertion two words. Names and addresses are fourted. Cash must always accompany the counted of any advertisement under this heading. Parties having good pure-bred poultry and eggs for ale will find plenty of customers by using our advertising columns. No advertisement inserted for less than 60 cents.

BEAUTIFUL WHITE ROCKS, BRED-TO-LAY harge, brown eggs; two dollars fifteen eggs.

BARRED ROCKS—LAYING STRAIN—SETTING \$1.50. Mrs. Berry, 52 Queen Street, Guelph, Ont.

BARRED ROCKS, MAMMOTH SIZE, AND extra good laying strain. Eggs—\$2 for 15; \$3.50 for 30. Mrs. W. B. Annesser, Tilbury, Ont.

BARRED ROCKS, O. A. C. STRAIN—EGGS

11.75 per fitteen, \$9 per hundred. Large, well-bursed hens and grand layers. A. A. Lamont,
Brussels, Ont.

BARRED ROCK EGGS — FIFTEEN, \$2.00; thirty, \$3.75; fifty, \$5.50; \$10.00 hundred. From well-barred and grand laying hens. Order direct from this advertisement. W. Bennett, Box 43, Kingaville, Ont.

EGGS FOR HATCHING, FROM BRED-TO-LAY Barred Rocks; two dollars per fifteen. Wm. L. Hills, Wheatley, Ont.

BGGS OFF MY GUELPH 1919 CHAMPIONS
-Strong bone, fancy barring; exceptional all-rear-nound layers, \$3 per 15. John Fenn, Platts-

HATCHING EGGS — BROWN'S BRED-TO-LAY Rose Comb Rhode Island Reds, good stock. Fifteen eggs, two dollars; thirty, three-fity tes dollars per hundred. Robt. J. Brown, R. 2. Cornwall, Ont.

PARTRIDGE ROCKS, BUFF LEGHORNS. Hatching eggs \$1.50 per setting. R. H. Crosby, Markham, Ont.

PUGH'S PEERLESS SINGLE-COMB RHODE Island Reds—the kind that you eventually buy—why not now? Eggs from grand utility stock.
After May 15th \$1.50 per setting of 15 eggs; exhibition stock \$5 per setting. Fred. M. Pugh, R.R. 3, Claremont, Ont.

ROSE-COMB RHODE ISLAND RED FROM good winter laying strain. Two dollars for lifteen. Alex. McKinney, Erin, Ont.

TRAP-NESTED BARRED PLYMOUTH
Rocks—Our pen is in second place Ottawa Laying Contest. Hatching eggs, two-fifty per fifteen,
four-fifty per thirty. Mating list free. W. J.
Johnston, Drawer 246, Meaford, Ont.

WHITE WYANDOTTES—HEAVY LAYING strains my speciality. Eggs \$3 per fifteen, \$5 per thirty. Frank Morrison, Jordan, Ont.

# SUPERIOR BARRED PLYMOUTH ROCK EGGS FOR SALE From 5 Best Bred-to-Lay Families in both Countries.

Pen No. 1.—Thompson's Imperial Ringlet hens imported in the eggs, headed by Mr. Coldham's (Kingston, Ont.)... Pedigreed Ringlet Cockerels, sired by Parks' prize bird, U.S.A., first dam—en No. 71 laid 70 eggs in 72 days in mid-

dam—hen No. 71 laid 70 eggs in 72 days in midwinter, 260 brown eggs of standard weight in one
year. Price, \$5.00.

Pen No. 2.—Parks' Superior Ringlet strain,
imported in the eggs. Of all bred-to-lays, Ringlets are supreme. Price \$5.00.

Pen No. 3.—The large, dark bred-to-lay strain
of Rileys, imported in the eggs. As show birds,
they have won the highest awards in U. S. A.
Price, \$4.00.

Pen No. 4.—Thompson's large bred-to-lay
strain, imported in the eggs, medium light in
color, with quality and utility. Price, \$3.00.

Pen No. 5.—The O.A.C. bred-to-lay strain of
Guelph; a hardy handsome fowl. extra good
winter layers. Price \$2.00.

15 per setting. Infertile eggs replaced at half
price. Pullets or cockerel bred eggs as desired.
Express prepaid.

A. H. CROZIER, Box 16, Meadowvale, Ont.

A. H. CROZIER, Box 16, Meadowvale, Ont.

# Eggs Wanted—Live Hens Wanted

Top prices paid for eggs. We require large quantities of heavy live hens at very top prices. Our specialty is poultry. Get the best market in Western Ontario for your poultry by selling to

C. A. MANN & CO. London, Ont. 78 King St.,



Advertisements will be inserted under this heading, such as Farm Properties, Help and Situations Wanted and Pet Stock.

TERMS — Four cents per word each insertion ach initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 60 cents.

HIGH-BRED COLLIE PUPS—BORN HEEL-ERS, with ears erect; dark sable and white. Males \$5, females \$3. J. E. Johnston, Whitby, Ont.

PURE-BRED SCOTCH COLLIE PUPPIES for sale, can be Registered. Apply to W. W. Irwin, Ripley, Ont.

WANTED-MARRIED MAN CAPABLE OF doing all kinds of after pure-bred Short hogs if necessary. doing all kinds of farm work and of looking after pure-bred Shorthorn cattle and Yorkshire hogs if necessary. State experience and wages expected. Every convenience on farm. Apply Box 98, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont.

from the woolen mills. No doubt they may be higher priced now than when got my last supply; about four years ago they were one dollar a pound then. The low-grade wool would not be nearly so expensive and would do just as well. It could be bought from any one who raises sheep. Then by preparing it at home the cost would be much less.

According to Junia's letter I should have used my head and remembered that times have changed in the last few years. However, I hope A. M. will be able to have all the nice warm wool comforters she wishes. I have the wool and covering; if I only had the strength I might

have a comforter too.

Will Junia kindly tell us about her shoes with the arch supports in them. Were they made to order or can the arch be changed without spoiling the shape of the shoe? What would the price be likely to be now? Where could you get them?

ANOTHER FARMER'S WIFE. Elgin Co., Ont.

The shoes I referred to are "Dr. Selby's Arch-Support Shoes." They are not made to order, but can be got at any good shoe store. If one cannot get these shoes conveniently one can usually get Dr. Scholl's arch supports, which can be slipped into any shoe. They make the shoes heavy, but relieve the strain on the foot. They can be got at any good shoe

### Painting Ceilings.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

Allow me to pass on to the readers of your paper a few valuable points on painting ceilings.

How frequently do we hear farm wo-men complaining about the water stains, spots and so forth on the ceilings of their rooms, and that they have used white wash several times with no difference on them. If you are one of those in that class try the following method: Go over the ceiling once, giving it a good coat of "sizing glue" which can be bought at any general store. Allow it to become perfectly dry before beginning to paint, which takes from six to ten hours, according to the temperature of the room. You are now ready to paint. Get a can of "flat wall paint," any color you wish, and give it two coats and you will find every stain has disappeared. A little more about the color. For myself I have always used white, pale or sky blue, as they are very hard to be distinguished from whitewash when finished. The "sizing glue" fills all crevices, making a smooth surface for painting, so do not attempt to paint without first using it. On some ceilings I have seen the old whitewash beginning to scale off. If this happens to be the case the ceiling had better be washed before applying the glue, as this tends to harden the old whitewash and prevents further trouble.

Hoping many readers will find this

beneficial.

I remain as ever, Northumberland Co., Ont. J. L. R.

# The Fireless Cooker.

**TOW** that the fuel supply of the world is a real problem, the fireless cooker should become very fashionable. It is certainly a great saver of wood and Another advantage is that by its use the kitchen is kept cooler in summer.

A writer in American Cookery describes it as "the greatest labor-saving device yet invented." "Not only does it enable one to pre-pare a meal with but few steps," he continues, "but one can have it ready,

tempting and hot, without further effort after once putting it into the containers. "Foods require no watching, stirring, turning or basting while in the process of

cooking in a fireless. "Also there is a saving of 50 per cent. fuel consumption; very little evaporation take place; flavor is cooked into the food; it does not shrink, nor dry food out, therefore nothing is wasted.

"The seamless aluminum compartments are best, as they absorb no odors or tastes and are easily cleaned. After once using the fireless the owner wonders how she ever did without it.

"Not only baking, roasting, boiling, steaming and stewing are accomplished (by the modern cookers) but desserts are frozen without motion successfully.

# You Need What We Can Provide

You want to improve your stock, and increase your herds, but perhaps you lack the necessary capital.

It is our business to make advances to responsible, progressive farmers.

Consult the manager.

# THE DOMINION BANK

# The Road to Independence

Trouble comes to all of us at one time or

The man with a snug bank account, is fortified against the "slings and arrows of outrageous fortune". It is the duty of every man to lay aside

something for the inevitable rainy day. Open a Savings Account today-and take your first step along the road to

# Independence.

Head Office: Montreal OF CANADA

Established 1864.

With its 138 Branches in Ontario, 44 Branches in Quebec, 1 Branch in New Brunswick, 2 Branches in Nova Scotia, 36 Branches in Manitoba, 46 Branches in Saskatchewan, 86 Branches in Alberta, and 12 Branches in British Columbia, serves rural Canada most effectively. WRITE OR CALL AT NEAREST BRANCH.

Enjoy Better Baking-Use

Egg-O Baking Powder Co., Limited, Hamilton, Canada





fit and variably

Needle ts added longer d child-

ston,

If you want sure delivery of fence we suggest that you get your order in now. We were fortunate in receiving an allotment of steel wire which, until exhausted, will enable us to fill all orders immediately.

In asking you to place your order now we do so to safeguard you against probable disappointment. It's not a question of late delivery but no delivery that you must guard against. This is true of any wire fence. Orders will be shipped

promptly on receipt. Get yours in early.

55c 58c 60c

67c 70c 72c

80c 83c 86c

76c 79c 82c

83c 86c 89c

88c 92c 95c

92c 96c \$1.00

Heavy	"IDE	AL"	Fe	nce	
Made thre	nughout of	Full (		No 9	

ade throughout of Full Gauge No. evenly Galvanized Hard Steel Wire. Carried in stock in 20, 30 and 40-rod rolls.

No. 4330 4 line wires, 33 inches high, uprights 22 inches apart. All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 11, 11, 11. Per Rod No. 5400 5 line wires, 40 inches high, uprights 22 inches apart. All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 10, 10, 10, 10. Per Rod. 41c 43c 44c 52c 55c 57c

No. 6300 6 line wires, 30 inche high, uprights 22 inche apart. All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. Pe No. 6400 6 line wires, 40 inches high, uprights 22 inches apart. All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 7, 7, 8, 9, 9. Per Rod.

No. 7400 7 line wires, 40 inches high, uprights 22 inches apart. All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 5, 6, 6, 7, 7½, 8½.

No. 7480 7 line wires, 48 inches high, uprights 22 inches apart. All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 5, 6½, 7½, 9, 10, 10. Per Rod.

No. 842 8 line wires, 42 inches high uprights 16½ inches apart All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6. Per Rod

No. 8470 8 line wires, 47 inches high, uprights 22 inches apart. All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8, 9. No. 847 8 line wires, 47 inches high, uprights 16½ inches apart.
All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8, 9. Per Rod.

No. 935 9 line wires, 35 inches high, uprights 16½ inches apart. All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 3, 3, 3, 4, 5, 5, 6, 6. Per Rod.

No. 948

9 line wires, 48 inches high, uprights 16½ inches apart.
All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6.

No. 9481 9 line wires, 48 inches high, uprights 13 inches apart. All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 7, 8, 8. \$1.04 \$1.08 \$1.12

No. 9500 9 line wires, 50 inches high, uprights 22 inches apart. All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 4, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8, 8. 85c 89c 92c

No. 950 9 line wires, 50 inches high, uprights 16 1/2 inches arart.

All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 4, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8, 8. Per Rod.

92c 96c \$1.00 No. 1050 10 line wires, 50 inches high, uprights 16½ inches apart. All No. 9 Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanized. Spacing 3, 3, 3½, 4½, 5½, 6½, 8, 8, 8, Per Rod.

# MEDIUM HEAVY

Made throughout of Hard Steel Wire, evenly Galvanized. Carried in stock in 20, 30 and 40-rod rolls.

No. 6410 Same as Style No. 641 40c 42c 43c 60c 63c 65c

No. 7261 Same as Style No. 726, but with uprights 8 13c 55c 57c 

No. 742 7 line wires, 42 inches hig stays 13 inches apart.

Hard Steel Wire. Spacing 6, 6, 7, 7, 8, 8 line wires, 34 inches hig prights 13 inches apa All Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanize Spacing 3, 3½, 4, 4, 5, 6½, 8. Per Rod Spacing 3, 3½, 4, 4, 10, 10 line wires, 36 inches high 75c 78c 81c Spacing 3, 3½, 4, 4, 5, 6½, 8. Per Ro

No. 936 9 line wires, 36 inches h
uprights 13 inches ap
All Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvania
Spacing 3, 3½, 4, 4½, 4½, 5, 5½, 6.
Rod.

51c 54c 56c

54c 56c 57c

56c 58c 61c

62c 64c 66c

No. 949 9 line wires, 49 inches hig uprights 13 inches apar All Hard Steel Wire, evenly galvanize Spacing 4, 4, 5, 6, 7, 7, 8, 8. Per Rod No. 1150 11 line wires, 50 incl high, uprights 13 incl apart. All Hard Steel Wire, evenly g vanized. Spacing 3, 3, 3, 4, 4, 5, 6, 7, 7, Per Rod.

71c 73c 75c No. 1448 14 line wires, 48 high, uprights 13 apart. All Hard Steel Wire, evenl vanized. Spacing 2½, 2½, 2½, 2½, 2, 3, 3½, 4, 5, 5½, 5½, 6. Per Rod. 83c 85c 88c

# "IDEAL" Poultry Fence

# Current Events

A bill was introduced into the Ontario Legislature by Hon. Walter Rollo provid. ing for monetary allowance to widows with children.

The Franchise Bill was the leading feature in the House at Ottawa last week, controversy centering about section 2, of clause, 29, the disfranchisement portion of the bill, in opposition to which Liberals and Farmers united.

The annual meeting of the Canadian Conference on Public Welfare was held in Hamilton, Ont., last week.

Gen. Sir Arthur Currie has accepted the Principalship of McGill University, Montreal.

It was announced by Sir George Foster in the House at Ottawa that Canada is to have a diplomatic representative in Washington.

The teachers of Southern Ontario have organized a "Salary Circle" or Teachers' Federation looking to better pay for teachers.

William Dean Howells, the noted American novelist died in New York on May 11th. He was born at Martin's Ferry Ohio on Mark Ltd 1227 Ferry, Ohio, on March 1st, 1837. He was the author of 70 books, the greatest of which, probably, is Silas Lapham.

Seizure by field agents of the Bureau of Internal Revenue of all material 'designed to be used in the manufacture of alcoholic liquors" has been ordered by S. R. Brane, Supervisor of Prohibition for the Virginias, Carolinas, Tennessee and Kentucky.

Cancellor of the Exchequer Austen Chamberlain, in outlining in the British House of Commons, proposals for raising revenue, said Great Britain may lay a 60 per cent. tax on war profits, raise the postal charges and impose a further duty on spirits and cigars, a rebate for the latter to be made to India.

By a vote of 259 to 55, on May 10th, the British House of Commons rejected Mr. Asquith's amendment to the Government's Home Rule Bill. His amendment provided for one Parliament for Ireland, with county option for Ulster extending over 6 years.

Within the last few days 64 police barracks and 30 income tax officers in Ireland have been attacked by Sinn

An aerial postal service was inaugurated on May 11th between Tien-Tsin and Pekin, China.

The Japanese are said to be buying big interests in the Ruhr Munition firms, especially at Essen.

The Imperial German throne and the household effects from several palaces the former Kaiser are to be sold at auction in New York. They were sold in Germany to buy food, after being seized, after the flight of the Kaiser, for unpaid bills.

By the mere threat of a general strike and the establishement of a Republic the Socialists of Denmark have overthrown the Cabinet and gained virtual control of the Government.

The Turkish Treaty was handed to the Turkish delegation in Paris on May

The Conference of the Supreme Council, directed by the Premiers of Britain, Italy and France, which met at San Remo, Italy and closed on April 26th, is said to have been a long step towards a settlement that will preserve peace and restore the normal life of the world. France promised a formal denial of all plans of annexation on the left bank of the Rhine, for which her military party has been contending Recognizing that Germany cannot pay unless she re-enters the industriallife of the globe, the Council has invited the German Chancellor to attend the Allied Conference at Spa; a Cerman delegation will be invited to Brussels to discuss financial arrangements,

# and Lawn Gates

Write for Price List and Catalogue.

# Improved "IDEAL" Farm Gates

Horizontal wires all No. 9, only 6 inches apart. Uprights No. 12 wire, 6 inches apart. Diagonals No. 13, furnish a strong close mesh chicken-proof and pig-proof. New patented brace tightener and latch—the biggest gate improvements in years.

longth, tres	Height, in hes		Old Ontario south of North Bay	New Ontario and Quebec	Nova Scotia, New Bruns'k, Prince Edward Island
	36 42 42 43 64 44 42 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44		\$4.00 4.25 4.50 4.25 4.50 4.75 5.00 8.00 8.75 9.00 9.75	\$4.20 4.45 4.75 4.45 5.00 5.25 8.95 9.20 9.15	\$4.40 4.70 4.95 4.80 4.95 5.25 5.50 9.65 9.65 9.96 10:45
			10 1		10 75

# Improved "IDEAL" Stock Gates

Wire filling No. 9 throughout, same as Heavy 'IDEAL''
Fence. No fence filling used. Each wire
put in by hand.

Carried in stock in following sizes or 12 feet long, 51 inches high, each 13 feet long, 51 inches high, each 14 feet long, 51 inches high, each		\$9.45 9.70 10.00	\$9.9 10.2
--	--	-------------------------	---------------

# Fence Supplies, Brace Wire and Barb Wire

Ideal Steel Posts, 1½x1½x1½x7½nng, Ideal Fence Stretchers, each Hand Stretcher, each Universal Post Hole Digger, each Galv. Staples in 25-lb. boxes Galv. Staples in 100-lb. boxes No. 9 Brace Wire, per 25 lbs. No. 9 Coiled Spring Wire, per 100-lb.	1.50 3.50 2.20 8.00	13,75 1,65 3,50 2,30 8,30 2,40	14.20 1.75 3.60 2.40
No. 9 Coiled Spring Wire, per 1991).	7 (0)	$\frac{2}{7}, \frac{10}{70}$	

# Barb Wire

 4 pt. 4" Galv, Cabled, per 10r He.
 88 pm
 88 pm

Our Guarantee—"Ideal" Fence is guaranteed to be made as the best fence you are not satisfied with "Ideal," usturn it it our expense and get a new 'ot or your money back. This guaranteed. If the property of Reference-The Canadian Pank of Commerce.

Ideal Fence and Spring Company of Canada, Limited

WINDSOR, ON (ARIO 435 Coristine B'dg., Montreal, Que.

# Events

iced into the Ontario Walter Rollo providallowance to widows

ill was the leading at Ottawa last week, ranchisement portion ion to which Liberals

ng of the Canadian ic Welfare was held

Currie has accepted McGill University,

ed by Sir George se at Ottawa that a diplomatic repre-

Southern Ontario 'Salary Circle" or looking to better

owells, the noted ed in New York on born at Martin's 1st, 1837. He was oks, the greatest of as Lapham.

ents of the Bureau of all material ed in the manuliquors" has been ane, Supervisor of irginias, Carolinas,

Exchequer Austen ning in the British roposals for raising Britain may lay a ar profits, raise the impose a further igars, a rebate for o India.

55, on May 10th, Commons rejected ent to the Govern-Bill. His amend-ne Parliament for option for Ulster

w days 64 police me tax officers in ttacked by Sinn

ce was inaugurated n Tien-Tsin and

aid to be buying or Munition firms,

n throne and the 1 several palaces They were sold food, after being t of the Kaiser,

of a general strike of a Republic the have overthrown d virtual control

was handed to in Paris on May

Supreme Council, niers of Britain, ich met at San I on April 26th, ng step towards a eserve peace and e of the world. nal denial of all the left bank of r military party Recognizing that less she re-enters lobe, the Council n Chancellor to Prence at Spa; a I be invited to ial arrangements,

MAY 20, 1920

# May is the best month to install your "F" Plant

We advise you to have your 40. Light Plant installed this month and avoid the disadvantages of waiting till Fall.

UR factories are working at full capacity to supply the ever-increasing demand, and even though you might get prompt delivery of your plant later on, it is unlikely that you could have it installed when you want it, as the autumn months are always the busiest for electricians.

This summer you will need all the help you can get. Farm help is scarce, but with the "F" Plant installed you can always depend on its

reliable help to do odd chores such as running the separator, churn, root cutter, and pumping water for the stock and the house.

Every hour of your time can

then be used to advantage out doors while the sun shines, and you will be thankful for your foresight in having the "F" Plant always on the job.

When the dark mornings and long evenings of October, November and December come around, you will appreciate to the full the great advantages of power on the farm and bright, safe, electric light in your house and farm buildings.

The new forty page catalogue just off the press will give you complete information regarding this great farm improvement. Send coupon to our nearest office today for a copy of this book.

Made in Toronto, Canada, and guaranteed by

# The Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Co. Limited

Halifax Hamilton St. John St. Catharines Calgary Quebec Windsor

Montreal Winnipeg Victoria Vancouver

Ottawa Regina

Toronto Saskatoon 40-Light Plant

\$495

F.O.B. Toronto

# Agents Wanted

Thousands of farmers are considering the advantages of installing the "F" Plant this year.

Get the agency in your District now.

Write to our nearest

particulars	V ^ /
	_0.
	178
	~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	~ O - / B
	( ) 40
/ A	La.
2.5	
AV.	119
V V	
	all we
/ ~ /	400
/ .0 /	. 4 10
The Canadian L	27 y 0.1
/ 4 \ / 6	D 00 10
/ / 7	. K.
	20
	.0
1000	y all all
71° Y	NAO KOL
0 01	0 19
0000	R 63
200	8 , 3
() 80	
10	100
l o AY	7.0
and and	V /
K. 80 9	/ /
7 200	/ /
70 %	/ /
- Ch	/ /
9 193	/ /
14 010	/
823 1	/ / .
100	. / /
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	/ /
- P	/ /
/	
/	63
Name Add	10 17
Marie Add	2
4 2	40
Ly. he	/
γ	

VO during "Rubb

them

new-yo

the ren

Barr give th

Eve

The

roll-r

Canadi of his proofin an unsi for ser Mor

were s

Mad heavy cemer.

moisture

Specifica

40 gallo

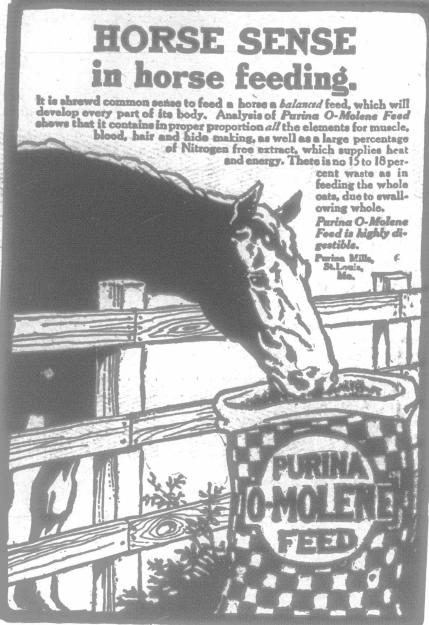
ST. JOHN.

HALIFA

SYDNEY

Come

If your



The Chisholm Milling Company, Limited, Toronto "There's a Purina Feed for every need."

and it is expected that the way will be eventually paved to admit Germany into the League of Nations. During its sessions the San Reno Conference dispatched two notes to Germany and two to the United States. One of the latter explained why the Allies are not prepared to follow Pres. Wilson's suggestions regarding Turkey and the other gestions regarding Turkey, and the other asks the United States to take the mandate for Armenia. One to Germany states that as soon as the German forces in the Rhur are reduced as required the French troops will be withdrawn from the Frank-fort area, and the other expresses the Allies' determination to enforce the Treaty of Versailles in regard to re duction of the German army. The demands of payment from Germany have been modified to an annual amount of \$690,000,000. The Supreme Council has decided that the Allies will occupy the Gallipoli and that the control of the Dardanelles will be taken from Turkey. At time of going to press Kemal's forces are marching toward the Dardanelle

#### Gossip.

Under date of May 10th, A. G. Farrow, Oakville, Ont., writes to "Farmer's Advocate" as follows: "I wish to announce that about the middle of June (date given later) that I propose holding a sale of my entire breeding herd of Shorthorn females. These will include 20 cows in calf to 'Pride of Escanna.' Some of these cows will have calves at foot. I will also self 8 granddaughters of Right Sort (imp.), and about half a dozen other promising well-bred heifers. "Because of the fact that Pride of Escanna is a young sire, I would like to I think that the admirers of Shorthorns in this country would make valuable Research to their need by the novel Research to this valuable sire.

Deprov Novelty

# How to Crochet

"Filet Crochet," by Lila McEvoy Robson The Kindergarten Method With University Results.

Learn to make your own collars, blouse trimmings, lunch cloths, doilies, and a hundred other things. The method teaches you to copy any design, and suggests how you can invent designs of your own. Send for booklet to

T. E. EATON CO., TORONTO

Price 25 cents

If further particulars are desired, write to MRS.
T. E. ROBSON, 23 Becher St., London, Ont.

such a record. His get, some dozen or more heifers, are the only things in the herd which I am retaining."

#### Aberdeen-Angus Sale June 2nd.

Elsewhere in these columns appears the advertisement of the Ontario Aberdeen-Augus Association Sale, to be held under the auspices of the Canadian Aberdeen Association at the Union Stock Yards, Toronto, Ont., on Wednesday, June 2. From the interest that is now being shown by Canadian breeders throughout both Eastern and Western Canada, it would appear that this sale has every prospect of establishing a new record in the way of club sales for the breed in Canada and in his selection to sale manager has ever been more factorized in getting the laceders recognized by each best animals then hards afterd. Space will not permit detail frame of all the good things

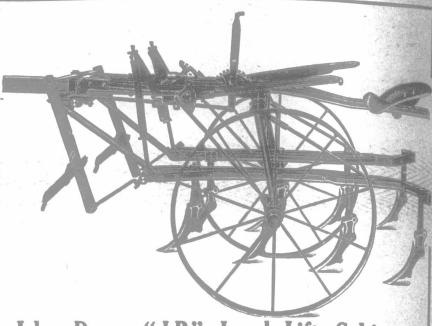
Exhibition the only three calves I had selling, but a line or two regarding each on the farm sired by him that were over two months old, showed them in classes of some nineteen to twenty-four entries, and these three calves won 8th, 7th and 1st positions in their respective classes.

Lithink therefore as these classes were Ist positions in their respective classes. I think, therefore, as these classes were probably the strongest which have been shown in recent years, that it is sufficient reason to enable me to recommend to any breeder cows in calf to a sire with prominent winner at Toronto, Ottawa and London each year since her year-old form. The remaining daughters are all one and two-year-old heifers, nearly all of which are safely settled in service to Mr. Channon's present herd sire. Others in the offering include a four-year-old cow by Elm Park Pat, which has probably more prize ribbons to his credit than any other one Canadian-bred bull. The more noticeable families represented in Mr. Channon's offering are Rose of Advie, Witch of Ender, Pride of Aberdeens, Lucy of Portleithen, Heather Blooms, etc. Lt.-Col. McEwen, of London, Ont., with seven head selling, contributes the second largest number. An eight-year-old cow by young LeRoy and a seven-year-old American-bred cow by Prince Albert Ito (imp.) are the only two mature things and a resume of the padigrees of each of the fifty lots listed, furnish a further proof that such will be the case. The sale is in a large of the veteran breader Mr. Bowman, of Elm Pack Figure Grelph, Out., and in his selections a sale numbers has former of Occar-ton Our contributes six Farm, of Operation, Our contributes six of the best thing or their herd, including one hell and five females. The female offering is hearly by the inspected Pride of March 1988 in the inspected Pride of March 2018. Merdeen com, Odconst at Roberts, a big,

thick, well-proportioned cow bred by Wilson of Inchgower, Scotland, and got by the great breeding sire Prince Bravo (imp.). Four of the remaining numbers are 1918 heifers sired by Ernesto (imp.). all of which are safely bred to the great

young show bull, seven-year-old cow, also by Prince Bravo (imp.), and a year-old bull completes the offering, which is in Mr. Larkin's own words, the strongest allotment ever consigned by him to a public sale. Lowe & Heiben, of Elora, Ont., also have six head listed in which is included a choice our-year-old Pride of Aberdeen cow with March heifer calf at foot and three choice heifers, all of which have been out at the season's past shows. Mr. Bowman consigns an equal number with the last two mentioned breeders, and brings in the second imported cow in the sale. This is Emiline of Balgavies, which sells with her year-old bull calf, a youngster that has all the ear marks of a oming sire. This cow belongs to the Erica family and is one of only two of this tribe in the sale. She was bred by Lawson of Balgavies, Forfarshire, Scotland, and has produced the first-prize twoyear-old heifer at Toronto, 1918, and also the winning two-year-old heifer of the Western Fair Circuit in 1918. Four others in Mr. Bowman's lot are heifers ust past the year, two of which are by the noted breeding sire, Elm Park Rare Goods. The dams of these heifers in nearly every case, have been included in Mr. Bowman's show herd, and no offering in the sale will be found more deserving of appreciation. J. W. Burt & Son, of Hillsburg, Ont., have two choice heifers sired by Pioneer of Larkin Farms, and each have sufficient style and con-formation which should, along with their breeding, land them somewhere near the top price on sale day. C. K. Jarvis, of Milton, Ont., contributes three head, all of which are Pride of Aberdeen from Jarvis, or many the contributes three head, all of which are Pride of Aberdeen from Jarvis, or many the contributes the contributes of the con females, and several entries more from the herds of A. McEwing. Blyth, and . D. Maitland, of Elora, complete the offering. For further information see the advertisement elsewhere in these columns or write the Secretary, James Bowman, Guelph, Ont., who will be pleased to for-

ward the catalogue of sale by return mail.



# John Deere "JB" Level-Lift Cultivator ONE OR TWO-ROW

These cultivators are especially designed for mixed land, rolling and

Parallel cultivation is certain because the shovels remain evenly spaced, face square with the work and cut out all soil between the crop rows. A slight pressure on the foot levers, by either foot, guides frame and rigs and directs machine in the desired direction. Axle telescopes in the frame allowing a tread of 24 inches or 44 inches as desired. By means of levers, rigs can be regulated to any height, or adjusted for hilly ground. Trash can be shaken out and the gangs can be adjusted for any distance between rows.

# John Deere One Horse Steel Cultivators

It is not necessary to follow a John Deere Steel Cultivator with a hoe. They are especially adapted for cultivating any crop planted in rows far enough apart to permit a horse to pass. All sizes from 5 to 14 teeth—shovel and straight-tooth types. They are made of the best of steel, and can be equipped with every attachment.

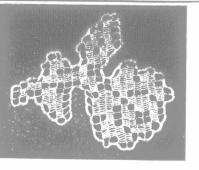
Ask the John Deere dealer to demonstrate these implements. Write for valuable booklet-Free, "The John Deere Method of Cultivation."

The JOHN



DEERE MANUFACTURING CO., Ltd. WELLAND **ONTARIO** 

When writing advertisers will you kindly mention The Farmer's Advocate.



No doubt yo

has its "knoo some interest i the best fruit, SLAG was "no itself off the We claim that tario farmers, Could yo be a good this confidence of YOUR TRA SYDNEY B yourself, and imunity not th

Our intere THE C

strong-arm me these matters,

A. L. SMI

Cultivator

land, rolling and

in evenly spaced. he crop rows. A

me and rigs and

the frame allow-

is of levers, rigs.

between rows.

ultivators

rator with a hoe.

nted in rows far 14 teeth—shovel

eel, and can be

ents. Write for

ING CO., Ltd.

ner's Advocate.

ned cow bred by

Scotland, and got sire Prince Bravo

remaining numbers

by Ernesto (imp.), bred to the great

so by Prince Bravo bull completes the Mr. Larkin's own

llotment ever con-

blic sale. Lowe &

t., also have six included a choice Aberdeen cow with

at foot and three which have been past shows. Mr. qual number with

ed breeders, and ported cow in the

f Balgavies, which old bull calf, a

he ear marks of a

w belongs to the of only two of this

he was bred by

Forfarshire, Scot-

the first-prize tworonto, 1918, and

year-old heifer of

it in 1918. Four

's lot are heifers

of which are by

Elm Park Rare

these heifers in

been included in rd, and no offerind more deserv-

V. Burt & Son, of

vo choice heifers

rkin Farms, and style and con-

along with their ewhere near the

ributes

C. K. Jarvis, three

ide of Aberdeen

ies more from

ig. Blyth, and

i threse columns ames Bowman, pleased to forby return mail.

complete the mation see the

ltivation.'

NTARIO

Trash can be

# Money Savers Farm and Home

THESE Barrett Products will save money for vou! If any of your roofs have gone to pieces during the winter, new roofs of Everlastic "Rubber" Roofing will enable you to forget about them for many winters to come, or you can renew your old felt and "rubber" roofs with a coat of the remarkable Everlastic Liquid Roofing Cement.

Barrett Products will save money for you if you'll give them a chance. Your dealer carries them.

## Everlastic "Rubber" Roofing

The biggest value in roll-roofing on the Canadian market. Made of high grade waterproofing materials with an unsurpassed reputation

for service. Is low in cost, easy to lay, staunch and durable. More than a million rolls of Everlastic "Rubber" Roofing were sold last year throughout the world.

Made in three weights, light (1 ply); medium (2 ply); heavy (3 ply). Rolls contain 108 square feet. Nails and cement with each roll.

#### **Everlastic Liquid Roofing Cement**

Unequalled for re-surfacing worn-out felt and 'Rubber' roofs. Has the consistency of thick molasses; is easy to apply and dries quickly into a hard, elastic, wonderfully durable coat. Proof against

moisture, acids, alkalies and fumes. Has same base as Barrett Specification Pitch, which is famous for its waterproofing qualities.

Comes ready for use in packages ranging from 1 pint tins to

40 gallon Barrels. Try out a can today. If your general store or hardware dealer can't supply you with Barrett

HALIFAX, N. S.



**VANCOUVER** 

No doubt you have met men to whom this term would be quite appropriate.

# SYDNEY BASIC

has its "knockers." Upon investigation it generally developes that the "knocker" has some interest in the sale of other goods. Remember the old adage, "to locate the tree with the best fruit, find the one that has the most sticks thrown at it. If SYDNEY BASIC SLAG was "no good," as some would have you believe, then it would have "knocked" itself off the market long ago. Instead, the demand is increasing by leaps and bounds. We claim that SYDNEY BASIC SLAG is the best value in Fertilizers obtainable by Ontarlo farmers, and hundreds of prominent users will bear us out in this.

Could you handle a carload in your district if you were thoroughly satisfied it would

Could you handle a carload in your district if you were thoroughly satisfied it would be agood thing for the community? We want to hear from reliable farmers who have the confidence of their neighbors. If you will write us at once we will be glad to PAV ALL YOUR TRAVELLING EXPENSES to go and view fields of wheat now growing, where SYDNEY BASIC SLAG was applied last Fall. You can talk with the growers, see for yourself, and if then you are not thoroughly satisfied that it would be a boon to your community not the slightest obligation need rest on you. You will be the sole judge—no strong-arm methods will be put forth to persuade you to buy. It takes time to arrange these matters, so be sure and write at once.

Our interesting and instructive literature is yours for the asking. Let us have your

Our interesting and instructive literature is yours for the asking. Let us have your name and address.

## THE CROSS FERTILIZER COMPANY, Limited **NOVA SCOTIA**

Address all enquiries to our General Sales Agent A. L. SMITH, - 220 Alfred Street, - KINGSTON, ONT.

 $(Please\ mention\ this\ paper\ when\ writing)$ 



# For Every Cooking Purpose

—for boiling, roasting, frying, grilling, toasting and baking the "New Perfection Oil Cook Stove" and "Oven" are the best helps for the

The New Perfection Oil Cook Stove gives you cool kitchen-comfort in summer, and cooking satisfaction the year round. No annoyance from smoke or odor-no ashes, litter or dirt. It burns cheap, easy-to-get coal oil.

The "Long Blue New Perfection" chimney turns every drop of fuel into useful heat. The New Perfection Brass Burner is as long lasting as it is efficient. Every part of the New Perfection Oil Cook Stove is well-made and well finished.

"Made in Canada" there is no high exchange rate to figure in the cost, so when you buy a "New Perfection" you get the best stove at the best price.

Sold by good dealers everywhere. Ask for a demonstration of the "Long Blue Chimney" or write for free New Perfection booklet.

The "Long Blue Chimney" with the solid brass burner, that gives the steady intense white-tipped

Made in Canada

THE PERFECTION STOVE COMPANY

HOME OFFICE AND FACTORY

SARNIA

ONTARIO

# **Greatest Tire Offer** Ever Made!

While other tie dealers advanced their prices 20% on March 1st, we still offer the greatest tire bargains ever known in Canada. These tires will give you more mileage per dollar than any other tire on the market,

We will ship genuine new tires on approval to any address east of Fort William.

All you need do is send in your order by mail or wire. The tires will reach you express paid C.O.D. If you are satisfied—buy them—if not, ship them back at our expense.

You will never get tires elsewhere at these prices. Look at them:

Plain Tread Size ..\$13.50 30x31/ 32×314 .. 18.00 28.00

Tread \$16.50 17.00 26.00

Other sizes in proportionately low prices. When ordering state size and style—whether "Clincher" or "Straight Wa!l," plain or non-skid.

Tubes Extraordinary!  $30x3\frac{1}{2}$ —fully guaranteed—\$2.25.

Security Tire Sales Co.

516 Yonge Street, Toronto

SUBSCRIBERS! You value highly and appreciate The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine. Send us the names of some New Subscribers, with \$1.50 for each, and we will give you SIX MONTHS FREE SUBSCRIPTION for each one.

All

Loc

breeders

These w

G. R.

Gombault's IT HAS NO EQUAL

For —It is penetrating, so thing, so thing, and for all old the Sores, Bruises, or the Wounds, Felons, Exterior Cancers, Bolis Human Corns and CAUSTIC BALSAN has Body no equal as Body a Liniment,

We would say to all who bay it that it does not contain a particle of poisonous substance and therefore no harm can result from its external use. Persistent, thereash use a vill our thorough use will cure many old or chronic nilments and it can be used on any case that requires an outward application with perfect safety.

Perfectly Safe and Reliable Remedy Sore Threat Chest Cold Backache Neuralgia Sprains Strains Lumbago **Diphtheria** Sore Lungs Rheumatism

all Stiff Joints

REMOVES THE SORENESS .- STRENGTHENS MUSCLES Cornhill, Tex.—"One bottle Caustie Balesm did ny rheumatism mere good than \$120.00 paid in loctor shills." OTTO A. BEYER. dostor's bills."

OTTO A. BEYER.

Price \$1.75 per bottle. Sold by druggists, or sen'
by us express prepaid. Write for Booklet B.

The LAWRENCE-WILLIAMS COMPANY, Tereste, Cas.



# SELDOM

a big knee like this, but your horse may have a bunch or bruise on his ankle, hock, stifle, knee or throat.

# SORBINE

will clean it off without laying up the horse. No blister, no hair gone. Concentrated - only a few drops required at an application. \$2.50 per bottle delivered. Describe your case for special instructions, and Book 8 R free. ABSORBINE, JR., the antiseptic liniment for mankind, reduces Painful Swellings, Enlarged Glands, Wens, Bruises, Varicose Veins; allays Pain and inflammation. Price \$1.25 a bottle at druggists or delivered. Liberal trial bottle postpaid for 10c. W. F. YOUNG, Inc., 258 Lyman's Bldg., Montreal, Can.

Remedy has been saving horses and money for Farmers, Traders & Stockmen, It neverfalls to do the work, as proved by this letter.

"My mare that I have been treating is like a new horse, she has improved somuch. Please send me four more treatments; my neighbors want to try it."

F. M. CAMPBELL.

RITE FOR FREE TRIAL We will send a full week's treatment for 5c. to cover postage and packing. VETERINARY SUPPLY HOUSE 8 750 Cooper Street -

Messrs. A. J. Hickman & Co. Halse Grange, Brackley, England Exporters of all Breeds

of Pedigree Live Stock Send for an illustrated catalogue and see what we can do for you. Whether you want show or breeding stock, buy direct from England and save money.

# **Chester Whites**

Our sixth importation has just arrived. One litter farrowed in quarantine sired by Champion hast Ohio State Fair sand a sow in pig to "Volsired by 1st and 2nd prize aged and champion boars at C. N. E. Unrelated pairs as a baby lief. Hustrated catalogue.

JOHN G. ANNESSER, Tilbury, Ont.

### Soft or Pie-Bald Wheat.

(Experimental Farms Note.)

It is well known that, when grown on certain soils and especially in certain seasons, wheat instead of being dark and translucent, is pale or spotted with patches of light color. If this condition is very marked the wheat is called "soft". and if it is less evident the term "piebald" is often used. In Kansas and some other States the phrase "yellow berry" is employed to designate the same condition. There is considerable misapprehension in regard to softness in wheat. Some varieties, such as Prelude for instance, are extra hard in their nature and very seldom produce soft kernels, while others, such as White Russian, are essentially softer. But most of the popular sorts, though usually hard in character, become soft under special conditions of soil and climate. Even the extra hard wheats of the Durum class, such as Wild Goose, sometimes show softness.

Soft kernels of wheat contain a lower proportion of gluten and a higher proportion of starch. The interior of a hard kernel is horny and translucent, while the interior of a soft kernel is whitish and opaque. As bran also is translucent, the soft kernels are paler than the hard ones. The bran itself, however, does not change color when the wheat becomes soft and the term "yellow berry" is quite misleading. A soft sample of a so-called red wheat (which is really reddish-brown, rather than red, in color) is not yellowish but pale reddish-brown. The popular idea that Red Fife wheat turns into White Fife when it becomes soft is entirely erroneous: the difference between these two varieties lies only in the color of the bran. White Fife is just as hard a wheat as Red Fife though of a different color; yellowish rather than reddish.

Softness is the outcome of peculiar soil conditions especially in regard to soil structure and the quantity of moisture present. Land from which trees have recently been cleared is particularly liable to produce soft wheat. It is also well established that in countries where the summer is rather long and where the temperatures are moderate the wheat is usually softer than in districts where the summer is short and where great extremes of temperature occur. A full explanation of the causes of softness has not yet been arrived at.

It is generally believed that soft wheat is inferior in quality to hard wheat for bread making; this is usually true, provided the samples compared belong to the same variety. However, some soft varieties are superior to some hard ones. For milling purposes hard wheat is preferred as it is easier to handle and it usually gives better satisfaction to bakers who desire to make extremely light bread. For pastry and cake flour from soft wheat is better. Hard wheat being more in demand usually brings a higher price than soft wheat. As a rule, therefore, farmers whose wheat is soft suffer a financial loss on that account. Such wheat, however, (if of a usually hard variety) is perfectly good for seed purposes, because the softness is not inherited

Not very much is yet known as to the best way to overcome the tendency of any s il o produce soft wheat. To a certain extent this is doubtless beyond control, but it appears probable that cultivation and especially the plowing under of sod will, in time, tend to bring about such a condition of soil as will produce harder wheat. This could be expected particularly if the land under tillage were formerly covered with trees. - C. E. Saunders, Dominion Cerealist.

The jurors filed into the jury box, and after all the twelve seats were filled there still remained one juror standing

"If the Court please," said the clerk, "they have made a mistake and sent us thirteen jurors instead of twelve. What do you want to do with this extra

judge of the extra man, "Joseph A. Braines," he replied, "Mr. Clerk," said the judge, "take this man back to the jury remaissioners, and tell them we don't need him, as we already have here twelve men without Braines."—"Tit-Bits."

Gentlemen: - Your Suction-feed Separator is a wonderful machine. It skims clean at any speed, is easy to clean, runs smoothly, oils itself without mussiness, and delivers cream of even density at all speeds. It never gets out of balance as the disc-bowls do.

I cheerfully recommend the Sharples Suction-feed to anyone wanting the best cream separator on earth.

> Yours very truly, (Signed) L. C. SWEET Alden, Minn.

MR. Sweet's letter covered Sharples Suction-feed advantages so definitely from the actual user's viewpoint, that a copy was sent to several thousand other users of the Sharples Suction-feed Separator. Each user was asked to comment on the letter. The response was unanimous:-"We say the same."

One type of Sharples Suction-feed Separator is electrically operated with current from farm lighting system.

It is costing you more to be without the Sharples Suctionfeed than it would to buy one. Write for catalogue, addressing nearest office. Dept. 78.





Pioneer

Dog

Remedies

BOOK ON DOG DISEASES And How to Feed

Mailed free to any address by the Author,

H. Clay Glever Co. 118 West 31st Street, New York, U.S.A.

BOOST YOUR TOWN By Organizing a Bana.

The C first in act: Breed commands The C

cities and from \$700

Breed Clydesdale year's time Pin yo

J. W. WI

We will gladly supply you free of charge with full information as to the formation of a good band.

THE WILLIAMS & SONS OF LIMIT R.S. MINEL KTRIVENS OF PACT

FOUNDED 186

on-feed achine. is easy

ils itself

delivers I speeds. ce as the

nend the

anyone

separator

. SWEET

es Suction-feed ne actual user's veral thousand

feed Separator.

he letter. The

electrically oper-

harples Suction-

alogue, addressing

OUR TOWN

izing a Band.

AMS & SONS LIMITE

clean

at any

speel

ne same,"

Minn.

# Percherons and Belgians THE POPULAR BREEDS

We have in our stables a select lot of Percheron and Belgian stallions and mares, running in age from 4 to 7 years. Our stallions weigh from 1,900 to 2,200 lbs., and mares from 1,600

Use good breeding stock now and be ready to meet the demand which is sure to exist.

All horses have been Government inspected, and we guarantee them to be satisfactory, sure breeders; if they are not, you do not have to keep them.

We will sell on time to responsible parties.

Look up our winnings at the Western Fair, Guelph Winter Fair and Ottawa Winter Fair.

These will give you some idea as to the class of horses we are offering.

Inspection Welcomed.

G. R. CROUCH, Vice - President La Fayette Stock LONDON, CANADA

The Company is composed of J. Crouch, President; G. R. Crouch, Vice-President and Treasurer; R. G. Ivey, Secretary; Directors, Wm. Bernard and Jas. McCartney.





# "Neponset" Roof or—?

THE roof, exposed as it is to nature's various moods, should receive the greatest consideration—a little extra thought spent on the roof more than pays in years to come.

plays an important role in "roofing Canada." Thousands of roofs throughout the Dominion are covered with this long-lasting material.

Any person who has used Neponset Paroid will tell you that it is the premier roofing material in Canada. It combin s durability with hard wear; is not affected by weather; and compared with the cost of wood and metal shingles, or slate, it is by far the most economical roof you can lay.

The base of Neponset Paroid is a high-grade rag felt, thoroughly impregnated with asphalt, making it positively water-proof and fire-resisting.

Easy to lay-With every roll of Neponset Paroid is supplied sufficient nails and cement with full directions.

There is a Neponset dealer in your district. Write us for his name and a copy of our illustrated booklet "Roofing Canada."

Made in Canada by BIRD & SON LIMITED Hamilton, Ont.

"Canadian money, Canadian made, should be spent in Canada for Canadian trade."



Canada's Premier Draft Horse

The Clydesdale is the premier draft horse of Canada. It is first in quality, first in size, first in action and correct movement, and first in soundness.

Breed your mares to a good Clydesdale stallion and raise the type of draft horse that commands the top price in the market.

The Clydesdale type of draft horse is more in demand than all others for heavy teaming in cities and towns. The supply to-day is below the demand. Good well-matched pairs sell at from \$700 to \$1,000; and prices are on the up-grade.

Breeding has fallen off during the past couple of years. Breed all suitable mares to a good Clydesdale this season, and be in line for the higher prices that are sure to come in a few year's time.

Pin your faith to the Clydesdale prices that are sure to come in a few

year's time.

Pin your faith to the Clydesdale, and record every pure-bred animal.

Send for free booklet.

CLYDESDALE HORSE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA

181 Simcoe Street, Toronto. J. W. WHEATON, Secretary



Strong recommendations reach us for our Two-Row Sprayer which operates to save time and labor and crops. It throws two fine streams of mist to every part of the plant and is as simple to operate as a wheelbarrow.

We have bought the manufacturing rights of the Ayimer Barrel Sprayer, which, added to our line, makes it more complete. If interested write for more particulars.

# Strong Testimony for O-K-Spra

Valuable spraying calendar suitable for Canadian conditions supplied with each sprayer. Write for literature.

That the O-K-Spra stands up and justifies every claim we make for it is clearly shown by unsolicited evidence. Every letter is favorable, and sometimes glowing in its praise. Here's a sample:

Gentlemen:—Enclosed you will find express order for which send to my address, Paris, Ont., one of your O-K-Spras with curved lance, non-clog nozzle. We have used the one we secured from you some weeks ago and find it is very satisfactory and have decided to send one to our summer home in Muskoka, for use in our garden there. Yours truly,

—John Penman, Paris, Ont.

CANADIAN POTATO MACHINERY COMPANY 54 STONE ROAD, GALT, ONTARIO

Makers of the O-K Canadian Four-Row Sprayers and the famous O-K Potato Planters and Diggers.

It never pays to buy an inferior article. That is particularly true of fencing. The cost of creeding a good fence is not more; it lasts longer, looks better, gives years of satisfaction. Sarnia Farmers Friend Fencing is made of highest quality, open hearth, full gauge, heavily galvanized steel wire. We positively assert that no better grade of fence wire can be bought than what we use. We have the best powerful looms for weaving fencing, modern equiptions are for a serious content of the produce quality at the greatest economy of production. You get bright, new fencing when you buy the Sarnia, fresh from the loom, shipped direct from factory to user. Thousands of satisfied farmer customers testify to the superior quality of Sarnia Fencing. No middle profits. All explained in our literature, price list and order blanks. They are yours for the





IMPERIAL BRAND HARNESS is guaranteed free from all defects in work-manship and materials. You are certain of satisfaction when you buy a set of harness made by Trees & Company.

No. 640. Team Harness, is especially designed for farm work such as ploughing, seeding and general hauling. Exceptionally good value at a very low price. Blind Bridles with side check; lines one inch; high top hames; traces, steel chain, leather covered; pads with hook and terrets; backstrap with trace carriers riveted on top. White metal or japanned mounts, less collars. \$57.00

Sold by the Harness Trade throughout the Dominion. If your dealer will not get Imperial Harness for you, write direct to us for Catalogue and prices.

SAMUEL TREES & CO., LIMITED. Established 1866. Manufacturers of Harness and Dealers in Automobile Accessories. 42 WELLINGTON ST. EAST, TORONTO

## Good Manners as an In-· vestment.

FOUNDED 1866

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE" We all like the person who is natural in his manner and free from affectation Good manners come of refined home life A man lifts his hat and the grace of more ment shows that generations of cultur refinement and grace are back of it and other lifts his hat and shows to you the he only lately began the habit Con manners are an inheritance. We become like those with whom we associate, learn good manners we must frequent society of the well bred. It has be said that, "the best passport to society young man can have, next to a dear character, is the possession of fine

Consideration for others is the basis of all true courtesy. It is ill-bred to blood the sidewalk or speak in a loud, boistenn manner. Scraping the feet and slouch ing along the walk is boorish and indicates the person is not used to wearing book Talking or whispering while one is at the piano or speaking is a breach of good manners. Hissing, hooting, whisting clapping and stamping the feet are only done by boors, and are altogether out of place at an entertainment, neither do well-bred people eat candy peanuts or chew gum at any public place.

Girls should never foreget to thank the man audibly who offers her his seat in a public conveyance. Be quick to say, "I thank you," to the person who picks up any article you may have dropped and restores it to you.

Boys should not stand with their hands in their pockets. That boy is never ready if anything turns up. Keep your coat buttoned. Do not gather in groups on the street or in other public places and stare and make remarks at passersby,

A polite boy is always polite to he mother, and if he walks with her will carry her parcels. If he meets her le takes off his hat to her. Always remove your hat as soon as you go into the school building, church, theatre, home or any other building. Do not put it on again till you are leaving.

Do not pass in front of another unless

absolutely necessary. And say Erois me, please," when you must, Always sy "Thank you" when receiving a favor Be kind to the unfortunate, never

tease or torment a foolish child, and never laugh at another's deformity. Never mention a person's deformity. Try to have him forget it. Do not be curious. Never peer through windows and doors where meetings are being held, and never look over another's shoulder to see what he is reading or writing. Learn to open and close doors noiselessly. Move your chair quietly, and do not tilt back in it when seated. Always knock at the door of a private room, and do not enter till

Espoir

Angu

tries

which

world

supre

Chic

the Grai

out

-W

in si

Ir

witl

out

Cha

beef

cata

invited to do so. Address your teacher by his own name, never teacher. Say, "Good morning, Mr. Black," and always remember that a bald "yes" or "no" to persons older than yourself is discourteous. Make it solter by the addition of some other word or words; as, "no, mother," "yes, Mrs.

Brown It is a nice practice to say "good morning," to the members of your family as you see them, and also to bid them "good-night." When you ask for anything at table, say "if you please," or "Father, I should like some more butter, if you please." These little courtesies are beautiful and help to make home the

happy place. Always rise when an elderly person enters the room and remain standing till the older person is seated. Never interrupt when people are speaking

"Good manners are the art of making those people easy with whom we converse." Last summer George F. Conroy, Last summer George F. Conroy a young Erie conductor was bequeathed \$15,000 by J. J. Adams, a wealthy shormanufacturer of New Jersey, "just as a mark of appreciation for his kindly treat. ment of me and other passengers when he had no personal interest in us beyond his official duties," said the will. When Conroy was spoken to he said, "They all look all the will be all the will be a said, they all the will be a said, they all the will be a said, they are the will be a sa look alike to me, and I only treat them as I would like to be treated. I do try to make each passenger feel that I represent the company; that the company has a personal interest in him a feet and eafert personal interest in his comfort and safety and that its service does not end with the sale of a ticket. I want them to leel they are getting more than they have paid for." F. M. CHRISTIANSON. Welland Co., Ont.

# Canada's World's Champion

"MAY ECHO SYLVIA," the holder of six world's champion milk and butter records, also smashed all previous "price records" for a cow's progeny. Her six months' old bull calf sold at auction in Milwaukee, Wis., June 7, 1919, for \$106,000 — twice the previous high record spice. high record price.

The owner of this wonderful cow, Arthur C. Hardy, of Avondale Farms, Brockville, Ont., feeds and endorses SCHUMACHER FEED. If you want to get the best results possible from your herd if you want to increase your milk profits, you can do it by feeding

as the carbohydrate or maintenance part of your ration in connection with any good high protein concentrates you prefer.

SCHUMACHER FEED is a uniform, scientific mixture composed principally of a mixture of specially selected by-products of Corn, Oats, Wheat. Barley and Linseed Meal correctly balanced, finely ground and kiln dried.

For almost half a century SCHUMACHER FEED has been giving the most satisfactory results as the maintenance or conditionsustaining part of a dairy ration, as well as a complete feed for dry cows, young stock, horses and hogs. The fact that it has had a very important part in the making of the records of 36 World's Champion cows is proof that it is actually giving dairymen the results desired—also that it is the profitable and result-producing feed for you to feed to your cows. Ask your dealer for SCHUMACHER FEED. If he can't

supply you, write us. The Quaker Oats Company Peterborough and Saskatoon, Canada **Her Six Month Bull Calf Sold** For \$106,000 **Read This** In a letter from Mr. Hardy's farm manager, Brockville, Ont., we quote the following: "In regard to the ration fed to our great cow, MAY ECHO SYLVIA, up to about the time her record began she, with the rest of the herd, was fed a mixture of Schumacher Feed, Bran, Gluten Feed and Oil Meal—nearly half the ration being Schumacher, Feed. Have also used this ration for making some of our other large records."

ABERDEEN ANGUS—The Beef Breed Supreme SEE THE

SUNNY ACRES CONSIGNMENT AT TORONTO, JUNE 2nd

At Toronto, June 2nd
A car-load of rich-looking beefy Doddies that have good breeding combined with good individuality. Good typey animals, every one.
Just one bull in the lot but he is of the real herd-header sort.
The females of breeding age are in calf to the present stock bulls Idolmere 5th —18145—276339, and Rosebud's Leroy —17043—, a pair of great bulls each of which carry a wonderful combination of good breeding and good individuality, both 1st prize winners at Toronto. Idolmere 5th is full brother to the historic Idolmere 199904, Grand Champion Aberdeen - Angus Bull at the 1919 International, Chicago. International, Chicago.

G. C. CHANNON, :: Oakwood, Ontario SUNNY ACRES FARM

# Aberdeen - Angus

Meadowdale Farm Forest, Ontario

Alonzo Mathews

H. Fraleigh

# ALLOWAY LODGE STOCK FARM

Angus, Southdowns, Collies Choice bred heifers. Bulls 8 to 15 months. Southdown ewes in lamb.

ROBT. McEWEN, R. 4, London, Ont. | Erin, Ont.

The Glengore Herd of Aberdeen - Angus

Have a few choice Angus Bulls for quick sale that would make most desirable herd headers Write for particulars.

GEO. DAVIS & SONS

# LARKIN FARMS, QUEENSTON, ONT.

ABERDEEN - ANGUS CATTLE, SHROPSHIRE and SOUTHDOWN SHEEP

CORRESPONDENCE and INSPECTION INVITED (Mention Farmer's Advocate)

Sunnyside Herefords — If you are not in the market for Herefords at present, maybe you will be later. Write us at any time for anything in Herefords. MRS. M. H. O'NEIL & SONS Denfield — R.R. No. 4, — Ontario

Balmedie Aberdeen-Angus
Nine extra good young bulls for sale. Also iemales all ages. Show-ring quality.
THOS. B. BROADFOOT, FERGUS, ONT.

# ners as an In-

d free from affectation me of refined home life t and the grace of mov generations of cultur race are back of it: and shows to you the egan the habit. Gov heritance. We become hom we associate. rs we must frequent ell bred. It has been

st passport to society have, next to a clear possession of fine mar or others is the basis of It is ill-bred to block eak in a loud, boisten is boorish and indicate used to wearing boot ring while one is at the hooting, whistling iping the feet are on d are altogether out of

rtainment, neither do eat candy, peanuts or public place. ever foreget to thank who offers her his seat ance. Be quick to say, the person who picks ou may have dropped

stand with their hands That boy is never turns up. Keep your o not gather in groups in other public places remarks at passersby walks with her wil If he meets her he her. Always remove you go into the school theatre, home or any o not put it on again

ront of another unless ry. And say Excuse you must. Always say n receiving a favor. e unfortunate, neve a foolish child, and her's deformity. Never Do not be curious. windows and doors being held, and never shoulder to see what riting. Learn to open piselessly. Move your do not tilt back in it ays knock at the door and do not enter till

cher by his own name, , "Good morning, Mr. ys remember that a to persons older than eous. Make it softer some other word or mother," "yes, Mrs. ce to say "good morn-

ers of your family as d also to bid them hen you ask for any-"if you please," or ike some more butter, ese little courtesies are to make home the n an elderly person

and remain standing on is seated. Never ole are speaking. re the art of making with whom we coner George F. Conroy, ictor was bequeathed lams, a wealthy shoe w Jersey, "just as a n for his kindly treater passengers when he erest in us beyond his id the will. When to he said, "They all I I only treat them as treated. I do try to feel that I represent the company has a is comfort and safety loes not end with the want them to feel ore than they have

M. CHRISTIANSON.

# Canadian Aberdeen-Angus

=Association Sale=

FIFTY HEAD OF ONTARIO'S BEST

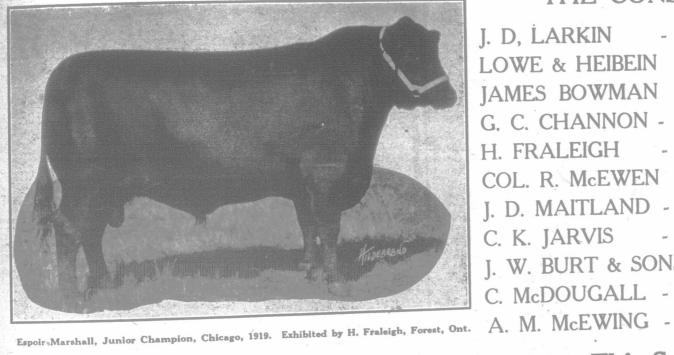
Forty-five Females

Five Young Bulls

Positively the strongest aggregation of breeding cattle ever assembled in one sale ring in Canada. Come and see them sold at the UNION STOCK YARDS,

Toronto, Ont., Wednesday, June 2nd, 1920

THE CONSIGNORS: .



J. D, LARKIN Queenston LOWE & HEIBEIN Elora Guelph IAMES BOWMAN G. C. CHANNON -Oakwood Forest H. FRALEIGH COL. R. McEWEN London J. D. MAITLAND -Elora C. K. JARVIS Milton J. W. BURT & SONS Hillsburg C. McDOUGALL -Guelph

Get Your Foundation Material at This Sale

Angus cattle lead all other breeds in carcass competitions, and this offering leads all other sale competitions of the breed. The entries include many of the past season's winners, and the breeding in every instance is of the best. Its an all-round choice offering, in which are included 50 cattle that will all appeal strongly to those who are buyers of the best If you're in this class—be there.

EVERY ONTARIO BREEDER IS EXPECTED TO BE PRESENT. COME—AND DO NOT SEND YOUR REGRETS

# Aberdeen-Angus Facts:

In breed competitions open to the world the Aberdeen-Angus stands supreme.

The Carcass is the Final Test.— At the World's Greatest Show at Chicago, competing with all breeds, the Aberdeen-Angus have won the Grand Champion Carcass Prize, 16 out of 17 contests.

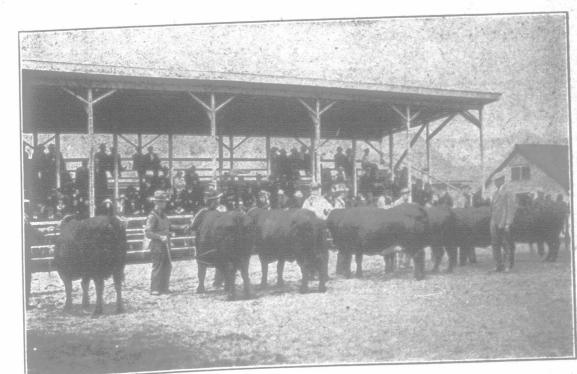
They Stand Up to It Alive, Too. -Winning 11 Grand Championships in single steers out of 17 contests.

In Car Lots Also They are There with the Goods.—Thirteen times out of 17 contests winning Grand Champion.

Come to this sale and get into the beef game and be a winner.

Watch these columns for further particulars.

All requests for information and catalogues should be addressed to:



A Line-up of Angus females at Toronto, 1919. Relations of these cows will be offered at this sale.

James Bowman, Secretary Ontario Aberdeen-Angus Association,

Guelph, Ont.

Blyth

# Burn the Stubble

The weeds that serve as a "back-stop" for all the trash that blows across the fields, should be removed by burning the fence lines. When your fence is strung on

PRESTON STFEL POSTS
this may be done without the slightest
danger of fire. Before you waste another
dollar on replacing rotten wood posts,
investigate the Preston Post. Write for
Folder that tells you how to fence

METAL SHINGLE & SIDING
COMPANY, Limited
PRESTON,
ONTARIO

# Tudhope- Anderson WIDE Steel Wheels

are Made in Canada

Ordinary steel wheels—the imported kind—are often made with spokes cast in the hub. If you break a spoke you lose the whole wheel.

Tudhope-Anderson Steel Wheels have removable spokes easily replaced at low cost and in quick time. Write us today for order-blanks and full particulars about wide tire Steel Wheels for work about the farm. Made in sizes 20% to 60%



ulars about wide tire Steel Wheels for work about the farm. Made in sizes 20" to 60" diameter. Hubs to fit any skein or bearing. Tire widths, 3" to 10". We also manufac-

Tire widths, 8" to 10".

We also manufacture Low Down Wide
Tire Steel Wheel
Trucks.

Tudhope-Anderson Co., Limited Orillia Ontario Cut out this advertisement and mail to us 47

# English Dual Purpose Shorthorns

Begin the pasture season by the purchase of a sire which will add value to your cal es—For milk and beef—From imported stock of choice breeding. We have a fine choice of bull calves and bulls.

Also English Large Black Pigs—A thrifty breed—Write or call.

LYNNORE STOCK FARM

# F. W. Cockshutt, - Brantford, Ont.

Present offering: Six young bulls, Reds and Roans, also a number of females. They have size, quality and breeding from good milking dams. Prices moderate. Satisfaction guaranteed.

**SHORTHORNS** 

CHAS. GRAHAM - Port Perry, Ontario
Mardella Dual-Purpose Shorthorns

8 choice young bulls; 30 females, cows and heifers. All of good size, type and breeding. Herd headed by The Duke; dam gave 13,599 lbs. milk, 474 lbs. butter-fat. He is one of the greatest living combinations of beef, milk and Shorthorn character All priced to sell. Write, call or 'phone.

THOMAS GRAHAM, Port Perry, R.R.3, Ont.

Dual-Purpose Shorthorns—Herd sire, Darlington Major Mande =101212 =, by Darlington Major =91279 = (imp.); dam Lady Maude =104585 = (imp.), For sale, 6 bulls, ages 6 to 13 months R. H. & W. S. SCOTT, Box 231, Tillsonburg, Ont.

## R.O.P. Shorthorns

At Evergreen Hill Farm. Ohe yearling bull by St. Clare ⇒84578 = also a few yearling heifers.

S. W. JACKSON, - Woodstock, Ont.

SPRUCE LODGE STOCK FARM
Shorthorns and Leicesters For Sale
Two choice young bulls, 6 and 11 months old, also
one and two-year-old heifers, all got by Roan
Chief Imp. =60865 = . W. A. DOUGLAS,
Caledonia, - Ontario

# Questions and Answers.

Cleaning Hats.

1. What is the substance for cleaning Panama hats?

2. What would you recommend for whitening a concrete house?

Ans.—1. There are commercial preparations which can be purchased at the drug store, but the cleaning can be done very satisfactorily by washing in castile soap and using a medium stiff brush, then rinse in soft water to which has been added a little glycerine, to prevent the straw from hardening. Afterwards, bleach in the hot sun.

2. A cement wash with a little lime added might be applied, but this will not give it a real white finish, it would be a sort of greyish color.

#### Color in Shorthorns.

1. What is the difference, if any, in the breeding of a gray and a red Shorthorn?

2. At what age should a heifer freshen? E. R.

Ans.—1. There are the three colors in Shorthorns—red, white and roan. Crossing a red sire on a white cow, or vice versa, may throw a gray or roan-colored calf, or you may get the roan from breeding two reds, or two whites, for the simple reason that this color is characteristic of the breed. Some breeders favor the dark red, while others will pay a premium for a good roan.

2. It depends upon the growthiness of the heifer. A heifer may be bred to freshen at around thirty to thirty-three months of age.

#### Running a Water Wheel.

There is a spring about 500 yards from our house, which would be about 100 feet higher than house. Now I would like to know what size pipe I would have to use to get water enough to run a small water wheel, to run a dynamo for electric lights. There is a good flow of water, but if there was not enough I could build a small reservoir. A. A.

Ans.-Without a knowledge of the amount of water the spring will supply continuously, it is impossible to answer this question definitely. The two chief factors which determine the amount of power any particular water supply will provide are,—quantity of water per minute and the fall or head, but by knowing the amount of power required we can figure backwards and find the amount of water necessary. To operate dynamo for electric lighting on the farm the power available to run the dynamo should be at least 2 H. P., but this would require about a 4 H. P. water wheel to allow for loss in transmission, etc., be-With a 100-ft. head an 18-inch water wheel generating 4.21 H. P. of energy would require 27.8 cu. ft. or 173.7 gallons of water per minute. The size of pipe required would be about 3 or 4 inches in diameter. Therefore, if the spring in question will supply continuously about 175 gallons per minute, it will generate the required amount of power. R. R. G.

#### Gossip.

sale of Aberdeen-Angus cattle to be held at the exhibition grounds Toronto, on June 2nd, is creating a great deal of interest among Doddie breeders. The catalogues are now almost ready for distribution and persons who expect to attend this sale should write at once to James Bowman of Guelph for a catalogue and other information. This offering of fifty head of choice Aberdeen-Angus cattle includes animals from all of the best herds in Ontario, and thus affords the man who is ready to found a herd of Doddies an excellent opportunity of obtaining the best kind of cattle for his foundation stock. Many of the females are bred to such champion bulls as Espoir Marshell, Grand Charmeon Toronto, and junior champion, Chicago 1919; Idolmere 5th, a full brother of the leading fairs in 1918, and winner of 81 first prizes. Some of the best families are represented, including Trojan Erica's, Pride's, Witch of Endors and Kymas, June 2nd will see history made in Aberdeen-Angus circles in Ontario.

# Blatchford's Calf Meal

(The Original Calf Meal)

Established
Leicester
England
120 Years

Easy to
Feed.
Calves
Relish

# THOROUGHLY STEAM COOKED

Blatchford's Calf Meal is the most widely used Milk-Substitute.

More Calves are RAISED on it each year than all other Calf Meals combined.

INSIST ON BLATCHFORD'S
THE NEXT BEST THING TO WHOLE MILK

Blatchford Calf Meal Company of Canada Limited

Dept. C 18 61-77 Pelham Ave., Toronto

If your local dealer cannot supply you write us.

4-20

# Burnbrae Shorthorns

Eighty-three years without change, we have been breeding Scotch Shorthorns. The foundations of many of the best herds in America were laid from our farms.

I am in a position to furnish you with the best in either sex that

I am in a position to furnish you with the best in either sex that can be found. High-class young bulls for the breeder and the farmer. Cows and heifers of the finest breeding to start you right, and you cannot afford to start wrong. Every animal that have sold in two years has been satisfactory, the most of them sold by letter. I can satisfy you with the best in what you want at a price that will give you a chance, and I will pay the freight or express to your station. Augusta Sultan =93092 = one of the greatest living sires at the head of my herd. Write and if possible come and see, it is worth while. Post Office, Telegraph, Telephone and Station is Stouffville, Ont. 30 miles from Toronto.

ROBERT MILLER

Stouffville, Ont.

#### SPRUCE GLEN SHORTHORNS

We have a few choice, well bred, thick, deep level, mellow young bulls of breeding age for sale; also heifers in calf to a right good sire. Write for particulars.

JAMES McPHERSON & SONS

Dundsik, Ontario

Imported Scotch Shorthorns For Sale—Three imported bulls, one yearling, one two-year-old and our three-year-old bard sire; also a choice two-year-old Grange Blossom of our own breeding, and three well-bred bull calve about a year old. Would consider exchanging an imported bull for Scotch females,

R. M. MITCHELL, R.R. No. 1, Freeman, Ont.

20 Bulls—SPRUCE LAWN—100 Females—Clydesdales, Shorthorns, Yorkshires, Hen a Rubyhill, bred by Earl of Northbrook, by Ascott Challenger, bred by L. De Rothchild. Special bargains in farmer's bulls. Cows and heifers in calf, yearling and heifer calves. Yorkshires either ex.

J. L. and T. W. McCAMUS, Cavan, C.P.R.; Millbrook, G.T.R. and P.O., Ont.

Cedar Dale Farm—The Home of Lakeview Johanna Lestrange, the \$15,000 sire—He is the son of the 38,00-lb. cow, Lakeview Lestrange, and is our chief sire in service. We are offering a few females bred to him, and also have a few bull calves sired by him at right prices. Other older bulls. sired by our former herd sire, Prince Segis Walker, son of King Segis Walker.

A. J. TAMBLYN, Cedar Dale Holsteins, (C.N.R. station one mile), Orone, Ont.

Shorthorn Herd Sires Selling Quick—I have several young bulls left that must goot grandson of Gainford Marquis (imp.), and two others are Nonpareils. One of these is got by the same sire that sired the \$3,100 junior champion heifer, sold in the Dryden-Miller sale. Write quick you want them.

GEO. E. MORDEN, Oakville, Ontario

Newcastle Herd of Shorthorns and Tamworths for Sale
3 nice bulls, 11 to 13 months old, and several yearling heifers and cows with calves at foot, both sexes, all splendid milking strain. Several Tamworth sows due to farrow in May, June, July, Young stock, both sexes, at weaning up to six months old. All from prize-winning stock.

A. A. COLWILL, (Long-Distance Phone) - R. R. No. 2, Newcastle

# Grand River Dual-Purpose Shorthorns

Herd headed by Prince Lavender 104449—dam gave 16,596 lbs, milk as 4-year-old. Present offering: Five good young bulls. Some good bull calves coming on—dams now running in R.O.P. A few females to spare.

HUGH A. SCOTT

:: CALEDONIA, ONTARIO

# Reyburn Milking Shorthorns ANNUAL INTERNATIONAL SALE

JUNE 9th, 1920, AT EUCLID, MINNESOFA, U.S.A.

Sixty head of choice milking Shorthorn cows and heifers, and five outstanding bulls
Address all correspondence to Palmer Farm, Euclid, Minn.

R. R. WHEATON :: :: A. E. PALMER

MILKING SHORTHORNS Young stock from R.O.P. cows by imported sires.

BERKSHIPE PICS Chairely bred some and bases of same of the constant of the same of the constant of the same of the constant of the constan

BERKSHIRE PIGS Choicely bred sows and boars, all ages. Can supply pairs

J. B. PEARSON, Manager - Credit Grange Farm - Meadowvale, Ont.

DUAL-PURPOSE SHORTHORNS

Herd headed by Dominator 106224, whose two nearest dams average 12,112 pounds of milk in a year.

Bulls from 1 to 6 months old for sale, also a cow or two. Inspection of herd solicited.

WELDWOOD FARM - Farmer's Advocate - LONDON, ONT.

# HILLVIEW DUAL-PURPOSE SHORTHORNS

I have in my hard seven officially tested cows, some with R.O.P. record of 7,900 lbs. as a two-year-old and 11,500 lbs. in 4-year class. Herd headed by Kitchener 104066 a heavy, thick grands of Dairymaid 86086. Four young bulls for sale. Government test tells what their dams have done at the path, and if you are interested, come and see the individuals. D. Z. Gibson, Caledonia, Ont.

You plete body Co sayin

vites

will

deale

invit. You

rect

or tr

fricti

say

MAY 20.

ing rate of to "GI"

Be ple. and Adjubod; ditio

suits

man
Ar
trou
"GI
W
and
whice
tain
and

fails enco ture "Gi" "G

be dinated States too clear wor

Ma

SIJust one bu
sired |
Brooklin G

young bulls right. If y

Cedar Da

by Gainfor heifers, and all times.

short
calves now
prices befo
PRITC

Short
bull calf (5
a great m
Shepherd )

# leal)

FOUNDED IN

Easy to Feed.

Calves

Relish It.

COOKED

ed Milk-Substitute. alf Meals combined. D'S

LE MILK anada Limited ronto

rite us.

2-4-20

ither sex that
nd the farmer,
right, and you
ve sold in two
ectter. I can
that will give
b your station.
es at the head
worth while,
fiville, Ont. 30

ouffville, Ont.

RNS

of breeding age for sale; also ticulars. Dundalk, Ontario

imported bulls, one yearling and our three-year-old herd nd three well-bred bull calves th females, No. 1, Freeman, Ont.

rthorns, Yorkshires, Hend d Golden Challenger 12284, by L. De Rothchild. Special alves. Yorkshires either ex. .T.R. and P.O.,Ont.

the \$15,000 sire-He is the is our chief sire in service.
s sired by him at right prices.
n of King Segis Walker. one mile), Orono, Ont.

og bulls left that must go out e are by Gainford King, a One of these is got by the en-Miller sale. Write quick

EN, Oakville, Ontario

vorths for Sale ws with calves at foot, both rrow in May, June, July. R. R. No. 2, Newcastle

Shorthorns 96 lbs. milk

ONIA, ONTARIO

thorns LE

ulls. So R. O. P.

, U.S.A. five outstanding bullsd, Minn.

A. E. PALMER .O.P. cows by imported

ages. Can supply pairs Meadowvale, Ont.

RNS pounds of milk in a year.
n of herd solicited.

LONDON, ONT.

RTHORNS

7,900 lbs. as a two-year-heavy, thick grandson of their dams have done at libson, Caledonia, Ont.

# Give Me a Quart of Oil

# This Careless Request May Bring Costly Penalties

the combustion chambers. In burn-

ing, excess carbon accumulates unless

the oil's ash is light and is naturally

expelled. An easy road to carbon trouble is, "Give me a quart of oil."

"GIVE ME A QUART OF OIL"

**Invites Noise** 

parts—resulting from friction.

Noise is often the sign of worn

Premature old age of a new car is generally due to excessive friction-

resulting from incorrect oil. A way to

invite premature noise is an off-hand request "Give me a quart of oil."

"GIVE ME A QUART OF OIL"

**Increases Maintenance Cost** 

oil is necessary to maintain a film.

Oil of incorrect body does not com-

pletely protect moving parts. Excessive friction-drag results. Fewer

miles are obtained from each gallon

of gasoline. Fuel and repair bills

result of "Give me a quart of oil."

"GIVE ME A QUART OF OIL"

Reduces Second-Hand Value

fixed by (1) the condition of the motor, (2) the condition of the chassis, (3) the condition of the body. The

motor, being the vital part of the car,

duces this used car's value. Owners

who wish to sell their cars, pay a high

price for their carelessness when they say "Give me a quart of oil."

HOW TO SECURE THE COR-

RECT OIL FOR YOUR CAR

Lock at the Chart of Recommenda-tions on the right. Opposite the name of your car you will find the correct grade of Gargoyle Mobiloils for it.

This Chart was prepared after a careful analysis of the motor of each make and model of car listed by a company whose authority on scientific lubrication, for every class of machinery, is recognized throughout the world.

Ask for that oil and get it.

Premature wear of your motor re-

is most important.

The selling price of a used car is

This common waste is a frequent

mount up.

A larger quantity of low quality

IF you buy lubricating oil for your automobile by saying to your dealer "Give me a quart of oil" you invite trouble.

You cannot be sure of securing oil of the correct quality and the correct body for your automobile, truck or tractor by this method.

One of the surest ways to invite friction-drag and motor trouble is to say "Give me a quart of oil."

"GIVE ME A QUART OF OIL" Invites Loss of Power

You can get full compression—complete power-only by using oil whose body suits your motor.

Correct body is seldom secured by saying "Give me a quart of oil."

"GIVE ME A QUART OF OIL" Invites Scored Cylinder Walls

Oil of low lubricating quality invites scoring. Often the oil's **body** is too light. Then the cylinder walls will have no protecting film. Scratch-

ing results. Too often the blame can be traced to "Give me a quart of oil."

"GIVE ME A QUART OF OIL" Invites Wear of Bearings

Bearing lubrication is far from sim-Bearings differ widely in type and size. Oiling systems also differ. Adjustments vary. The quality and body of the oil must suit these conditions though. For every oil that suits your motor bearing, you will find many that will cause undue friction. An almost sure sign for bearing trouble is "Give me a quart of oil."

"GIVE ME A QUART OF OIL" Invites Wear of Wrist-Pins

Wrist-Pin lubrication is difficult and little understood. It demands oil which will spread readily, yet maintain the proper film between the pins

and bushings. Quick damage will come if the oil fails to meet these conditions. To encourage wrist-pin troubles prematurely, it is only necessary to say, "Give me a quart of oil."

"GIVE ME A QUART OP OIL" Invites Carbon Deposit

The quality and the body of the oil must be considered to eliminate this trouble.

Suppose the body is too light for the piston clearance. The oil then works too freely into



Gargoyle Mobiloils lon cans, and in wood half-barrels and bar-

are sold in 1 and 4-galrels. It is safest to purchase in original

# IMPERIAL OIL LIMITED

Manufacturers and Marketers of Imperial Polarine Motor Oils and Greases Marketers of Gargoyle Mobiloils in Canada BRANCHES THROUGHOUT CANADA

SHORTHORNS—CLYDESDALES

Just one bull left, 9 months old; sire, Lochiel (imp.); dam on the R.O.P. Pure Scotch. Stallion colt, sired by Baron's Stamp. Fillies rising 2, 3, 4 and 5-year-old. Come, see, and be satisfied.

Brooklin G.T.R. and G.N.P. Market C.R.P. Pure COLUMBUS. ONTARIO

Brooklin G.T.R. and C.N.R. Myrtle C.P.R. WM. D. DYER, COLUMBUS, ONTARIO Scotch Shorthorn Bulls and Females bred females and one or two young bulls still on hand. The pedigrees are choice, the individuality is good—and the prices are right. If you want one Shorthorn female or a carload, come to Markdale.

THOS MERCER Markdale. Ont.

Cedar Dale Scotch Shorthorns—Pleasing Cattle and Pleasing Pedigrees—Senior Sire, Excelby Gainford Matchless, the \$12,000 son of Gainford Marquis (imp.). I have a number of choice bred heifers, and must sell a few to make room. Also have a couple of Scotch-bred bulls. Prices right at all times.

FRED. J. CURRY, Markdale, Ont.

Shorthorn Bulls and Females—Herd headed by Ruby Marquis, a son of calves now coming are all by this sire.

We are also offering a few females in calf to him. Get our PRITCHARD.

PRITCHARD BROS., - R. R. No. 1, - ELORA, ONT. Shorthorn Bulls at Maple Hall—These five young bulls, from 5 to 18 months, are some of the best animals we ever raised—a roan Crimson Flower show bull calf (5 mos.); an extra good Duchess of Gloster (15 mos.): a red Crimson Flower (16 mos.), from a great milking family and a right good bull: a red Butterfly (10 mos.), a show bull; also a red Shepherd Rosemary (8 mos.). It will pay anyone looking for Shorthorn bulls to see these animals. Claremont C.P.R. Greenburn C.N.R.

Pickering G.T.R.

D. BIRRELL & SON, Claremont, Ont.

#### Correct Automobile Lubrication

In the chart below, the letter opposite the car indicates the grade of Gargoyle Mobiloils that should be used. For example, A means Gargoyle Mobiloil 'A,' Arc means Gargoyle Mobiloil Arctic, etc The recommendations cover all models of both pleasure and commercial vehicles, unless otherwise noted.

	. 10 100	ods.ls	1	016 udulu	1	10 Mo	7 Julia	Įthe	116 idels		1916 Bodok	_
AUTOMOBILES	Summer	Winter	Summer	Winter		Summer	Winter	Summer	Winter .	Summer	Il inter	
Allen	A	Arc	A	A	c.	Α	Arc.	A	Arc	1	A	rc .
Auburn (4 cyl.) Auburn (6 cyl.)	Arc	Arc	An	A	ic.	Arc.	Arc.	Arc	Are	- Ar	c. A	re
Auburn (6-38)		1	A	A	rc.	Α	Arc.	Α	Arc			
Auburn (4 cyl.) Auburn (6 cyl.) Auburn (6-38) (6-39B)(Testor-H Autocar (2 cyl.)	A A	Arc	1 1	- A	rc.	A	Arc.	A	An	:. /	A	rc i
" (8 cyl.)	Arc				rc.	Arc.	Arc	Arc	An	A	c. A	rc
Buick	A	I A	1.0		A.	·A	Arc.	A	An	. IAı	rc. A	nc nc
Case. Chalmers	Arc	Are			A			Arc	An An	:.]/M	c. A	rc
" (6-30) Chandler Six	A	A	1.			Arc	Arc	Arc	An		- 1	rc
Chevrolet	Arc	Are	:. Ar	c. A	rc.	Arc	Arc	Arc	. An	c. A	rc. A	rc
" (8 cyl.) " (F.A.)	A	An	1	A	A re.	Α	Α					rc
	A	· A	17	1	A	Ά	A	Arc	An			A n
" (8 cyl.) Cunningham	· A	· A	17		Ä	Ä	A	Ä	17	. A		
Dart	An	c. Ar	Alexander of	[.	re.	A	Arc Arc	A	Ar	c. A	A IA	ac ac
Dart	·	An	1	A	A,	Ä	Arc	Ä	À	è.	E	Ë
Dold	: 1	Ar.	c. /	N. JA	A.	Arc	Arc Arc	Are	- JOSE	e l :	A IA	10
Federal (Mod. S-X) Federal (special)	AF	c. As		ŨΙ.	A	٨	A			4		
Federal (special)				ВΓ	A.	BE	A	B	1	Y.	BE	AE
FintFordFranklin	- 1	11	1 1	E	Ä	Ā	I A	I A	1 /	v. I	A I	Ā
Grant	Ai			1	Lrc.	A	Are	. A	A		re. A	
(totomes a 4	) }			A V	\re	A	Are		'A	re.	A /	'n
Haynes			1	A	A	.^	. ^	.IAr	c.JAu	A. A		'n
Hudson Super Six		A A	re.l	ΑV	Arc Arc	A	An	. /	A	re.	Ä /	'n
Maffer Serionfield	1	1 7	1	A	٨	A	A	1.	4	^ [	Ä	۱'n
King		1		A rc.	Arc	An	. An	A	A	A C	lrc.	An An
Kissel Kar			rc.	A	Arc	17			ιA	rc.	A	Ar.
. w. 1 4 (12 cyl.)				A. I	Ä	1				- 1		Às
		rc. A		sc.	Arc	.JAr	c. Ar	c. As	re.IA	re.	Arc.	٨z
Lippard Stewart (Mod.)	M) -			:::		1	Ar	e.b		E		'n
Locomobile		A	E	A.	E	. /	\ Ar	c. 1	1	Α.	A	Ai
Locomobile			A .	A.	Arc	Aı			ыl.			Ai
Madison				A	Arc			c. 7	1	A.		Aı
" (8 cyl.)		A .	A	A.	Ar	17	1 1	11	A I	A 1	A Are.	Ai Ai
Maxwell	::/°	A. A	A.	A A	A	The second	1 7	i [	A	AI	A Arc.	Ai Ai
" (88-70)		A	re.	Ä	An		i Ai	c	A /	A.	A	A
Mitchell		B	Ä	В	· A	1	1	١I.	A I	Ê	A	A
Monroe (Mod. M4) (Mod. S)			11	A	An		A		E			
" (Mod. S)		A	A	Arc.	An		re. A	c.A	re.	\re.	Are.	À
Mash		A	irc.	A	An A	C :				:::		
Nash		A A	A .	Arc.	Ar	. I.,	re. A	re.	A	Arc.	Ä	Ä
"- ·(12 cyl.)		A	A	A	1		A	A .	A	^		
Parished "	17	Â	A	A		I A		rc.A	ΑI	Arc.	Arc	A
Oldsmobile (4 cyl.) (6 cyl.).		A .	rc.	A	1		rc. A	rc A	re	Are.	Arc.	A
" (B.c.Al*)	77	A	A	A Arc.	A	١.	AI.	ΑΙ	A FC	A Arc.	Arc.	À
Overland			Arc.					A.	A	Ä	A	Λ
" (12 cyl.)		A.	A	A	1		Â	Â	Ã.	Ä	A	A
Paige. (4 cyl.) (6 cyl.) (6-36)		Arc	Arc.	Arc	A	rc. A	rc. A	re A		Arc Arc.	Arc.	A
" (6-36) " (6-38-39)							AA	rc.				
", (6-40)		Arc.	Arc.	Arc	A					Arc	Arc	١.
Paterson		Arc	Arc.	Arc	A	re IA	rc. A	rc.V	Arc.	Arc.	Are	7
Peerless		A	A	A	1 /	A.	A	A	Å	A	Arc	1
Pierce Arrow. Com'l.			Arc	Arc A	. A	rc.	A A	A	A	Arc.	Arc	1
Premier		Arc.	Arc	Arc	. A	re.	rc /	rc.	Arc.	Arc.	Age Arc A	1
Renault (French)			Arr	A	1	rc		re.	A	Arc	A	1
ReoRiker		A	Arc E E	AE	1	E	E	E	E	E	E	1
Saron		E Arc.	Arc.	Arc	. A	re.	Arc.	Arc.	Arc	Arc	Arc	1
Selden				AB	1	A	A	A	AB	A	Arc	1
Stearns-Knight		B	Arc	ΙA	- IA	A rc.	A	Arc.	A	Arc	Arc	-
		A	A	A		٨	A	^		100	1 A	
Stutz		Arc.	Arc	An	c.   A	rc.	Arc.	Arc	Arc	Arc	Are	1
(36 ton)		Arc.	Arc	An			Arc	Arc.	Are	Arc	An	
Wallest ont t		Arc	Arr	\An		rc A	Arc A	Arc.	Arc	Arc	Are	
White. " (Sixteen Valv White (3 ton) Willys-Knight	re)	A	A	Ar	c. 1	۱rc.		A	В	A	B	
		B	Arc	IA.	1	re l	Arc	Arc	Arc	1	1	
Willys-Knight Willys Six		Arc Arc	Arc	12"	. 1		Acres	Are		ATT	: Ar	١. ټ

# MORE Service MORE Cream

Your cream separator operates at high speed. Thorough efficient lubrication is essential to its long life and constant service.

# **IMPERIAL** Standard Hand Separator Oil

is the choice of a great majority of Canadian dairymen. It is a pure mineral oil made specially for the lubrication of cream separators. It thoroughly lubricates the close fitting bearings and assures "easy frictionless operation."

Imperial Standard Hand Separator Oil is sold by dealers everywhere in lithographed sealed cans-pints, quarts, halfgallons, gallons and four gallons. "MADE IN CANADA"

IMPERIAL OIL

Ship your cream to us. We pay all express charges. We supply cans. We remit daily. We guarantee highest market price.

ONTARIO CREAMERIES Limited LONDON

Pear Lawn Shorthorns, Hackneys and Yorkshires Ramsden bull, 14 months; one Secret bull, 12 months, imp. sire and dam; one Golden Rose bull, 6 months, imp. sire and dam; one bull, a Flattery, 12 months, imp. sire. A few young cows with calves at foot. One imported Hackbull, a Flattery, 12 months, imp. sire. A few young cows with calves at foot. One imported Hackbull, a Flattery, 12 months, imp. sire. A few young cows with calves at foot. One imported Hackbull, a Flattery, 12 months, imp. sire. A few young cows with calves at foot. One imported Hackbull, a Flattery, 12 months, imp. sire and dam; one registered Clyde mare; also Yorkshires new stallion, A 1; two Hackney stallions rising one year; one registered Clyde mare; also Yorkshires at weaning time. HERBERT J. MILLER, Keene P.O., Ont. Stations—Keene G.T.R., Indian at weaning time. HERBERT J. MIL River C.P.R. Peterborough County.

PUSLINCH PLAINS SHORTHORNS

Five bulls for sale by Burnbrae Sultan =80325 =.

- R. R. 2, - -

Spring Valley Shorthorns -Herd headed by Sea Gem's Pride 96365. We have a number of good bulls for sale, including the Champion Ivanhoe 122760, and his full brother also, an extra well bred Rosewood, and others. Write for particulars.

Telephone and telegraph by Avr. Telephone and telegraph by Ayr. KYLE BROS., Drumbo, Ont.

BLAIRGOWRIE SHORTHORNS
3 Imported bulls.
10 Imported females in calf or calf by side.
5 Scotch bred cows with calves by side.
(Myrtle C.P.R. and G.T.R.)
ASHBURN, ONT.

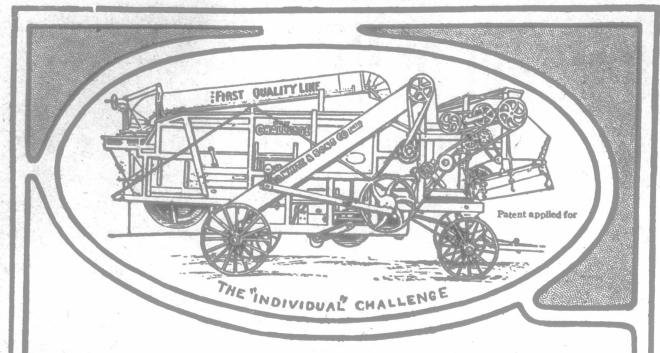
Glengow Shorthorns and Clydesdales—Recently advertised bulls have all been sold.

Sultan = 100339 =, and all bred to a Golden Drop Bull; also several others somewhat younger. A real good yearling stallion, and mares all ages, in foal, will be priced right.

WM. SMITH. Columbus. On Stationary Orders (N. 1997) 1997.

rear good yearning stanion, and mares an ages, in toat, will be priced right.

WM. SMITH, Columbus, Ont. Stations: Oshawa, C.N.R.; Myrtle, C.P.R.; Brooklin, G.T.R.



# You, the Owner of a Gas Tractor

Do you realize that you are paying for the use of somebody else's tractor to do your threshing every year while your own is standing idle? You can pay for a thresher of your own in a year or two with the money you save in threshing bills and the money you make by threshing for the neighbors. After that you will be making a clear profit. More than that, you can do your threshing when you are ready and when the grain is ready. You know how much you lose sometimes by letting the grain stand in the stook. Buy an Individual White No. 3 Challenge Thresher and save all this waste.

This machine is made to be run by gas tractors, an 8-16 or a 10-20 tractor will run it with power to spare. This is largely due to the fact that there is not a crank shaft in the whole machine and undue friction is done away with. It is a light, compact machine with a 20-inch cylinder and a 36-inch body, but has a big capacity.

The deck is in three sections, each, section working up and down in conjunction with a set of bumpers which toss the straw clear to the top and increase its velocity as it travels through the machine. This provides perfect separa-

This machine is of entirely new construction and has been tried out for three consecutive years in the hardest possible manner. Like all White machines it is built with great over-strength in every part and is a valuable addition to "The First Quality"

Write for descriptive catalogue and full informa-

The George White & Sons Co., Limited Moose Jaw, Sask. LONDON, ONT. Brandon, Man.

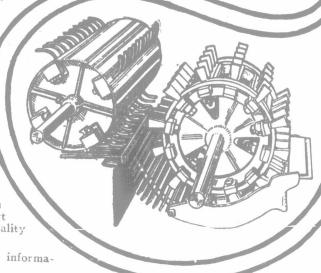
"THE FIRST QUALITY LINE"

Makers of Steam, Gas and Kerosene Tractors, and Threshing Machinery.

#### The Grate Arrangement under Cylinder

has many advantages which will appeal to both threshers and farmers. The grate comes up behind the cylinder almost to the centre. It is arranged with a check plate that stops and delivers all grain going through the grate direct to the grain deck. Standing out from the grate are longitudinal fingers through which the teeth of the drum cylinder work. This

provides separation where it is required.



# Maple Shade **SHORTHORNS**

A dozen young bulls imported and my own breeding at moderate prices.

W. A. DRYDEN

Brooklin - - Ontario

SCOTCH-TOPPED SHORTHORNS

Three young bulls (red), for sale; thick, sappy fellows; also 6 thick heifers, 2 years old, bred to a Scotch Clementina bull. These will be priced right. Come and see, or address:

HENRY FISCHER, one R. No. 2, Mitchell, Ont. Scotch Shorthorns Herd headed by Master Marquis = 123326 =, by Gainford Marquis. Stock of either sex for sale GEO. D. FLETCHER, Erin, R.R. 1, Ont.

# The Salem Herd of Scotch Shorthorns

HERD HEADED BY GAINFORD MARQUIS, CANADA'S PREMIER SIRE
Write us about the get of Gainford Marquis. They have won more
at Toronto and other large exhibitions than those of any other
sire. We still have a few sons to offer, as well
as females bred to Canada's greatest sire.

J. A. WATT, 0 0

Elora, Ontario A NEW IMPORTATION OF

# 40 SCOTCH SHORTHORNS

arrived home Dec. 17th. From our herd of 125 head we can offer a large selection in choicely-bred bulls and females. Anyone in need of foundation stock may find it to their advantage to look over our offering before making any purchases. J. A. & H. M. PETTIT :: FREEMAN, ONTARIO

Burlington Ict., G T.R., only half mile from farm.

Braeburn Scotch Shorthorns 150 Head 100 Breeding Females

Herd Headed by Nero of Cluny (Imp.) I have at present twelve young bulls that are now nearing serviceable age. The majority are sired by my present imported herd sire, and we guarantee them as good individually as the get of any other one sire in Canada. They are nearly all roans, and are priced to sell. Can also spare some breeding cews in ealf to Nero of Cluny (Imp.).

CHARLES McINTYRE, Scotland, Ontario
Brantford 7 miles. Oakland 1 mile. L.E.N. Electric R.R. Cars every hour.

# WALNUT GROVE SCOTCH SHORTHORNS

We are effering choice young males and females from the best Scotch families and sired by Gainford Eclipse and Trout Creek Wonder Ind. If wanting something real good, write, or come and see us DUNCAN BROWN & SONS, Sheddon, Ont., P.M., M.C.R.

## Questions and Answers Miscellaneous.

Income Tax.

Is a married man who farms upon a small scale, and has less than \$1,000 gross income from all sources, liable for prosecution and penalties provided the Act?

Ans.—The way the Act has been interpreted to us, only those whose gross income equals the amount taxable are required to fill in the income tax returns

Income Tax.

Three brothers are working a farm together and the gross total income from all sources amounted to \$620.88 each. There are deductions from the income amounting to over \$1,200. Are we supposed to furnish a return for the income tax.

Ans.-We understand that when the gross income does not come within the taxable amount, it is not necessary to fill out the form.

Protecting Springs.

We have piped several small springs to one tank, as a head for our water-works. There is no shade except for a couple of pine trees on one side, Would planting willows be advantageous

Ans.-The willows would no doubt absorb considerable water themselves, but they will also tend to shade the spring and conserve moisture. It might be a good plan to plant a few around the spring, or the water tank.

#### Tinting Walls.

I have several papered rooms which I wish to tint with alabastine or some other tinting material. Can I apply the tinting heavy enough to cover the pattern on the paper. What color would suit the walls, when the ceiling is green with a white border?

B. R.

Ans.—It will be necessary to remove the wall paper and paste manilla paper, light colored, over the wall. Then apply the alabastine or muresco. A greyish wall might look all right. It would be advisable to see a color scheme at the hardware where you purchase the tinting material.

#### Miscellaneous.

What is the cause of hens becoming bald?

Would old wheat be good feed for hens? 3. Could a Panama hat be satis-

factorily dyed at home? 4. Would wall-board be as satisfactory as plaster for a new house?

Ans.-1. We have known of hens losing the feathers from the top of their heads by reaching through wire, and also because of other hens picking them There may be some other trouble which is causing the loss of feathers.

 Unless the wheat is musty, it should be all right for the hens.
 You might find difficulty in keeping the hat in proper shape during the dyeing

process.
4. The wall-board is being used by contractors. preferable to the ordinary plaster, while others prefer the old method.

#### Orchard Problems.

1. What is the usual rent per acre for orchard land in Ontario County?
2. What is the cause of the ends of branches of apple trees dying?

3. Is it advisable to leave a sod strip between the trees in bearing apple orchard?

W. H. B. orchard?

Ans.—1. We have been unable to get definite information regarding the rent. It varies a good deal according to the location of the orchard, the kind of soil, age and the variety of trees, and also the condition in which the trees are

kept.

2. It may be due to winter-killing, or to a blight. A person cannot state definitely without examining the branches.

3. It is generally advisable to keep a growing orchard cultivated, but once it starts bearing the cultivation need not be continued if the soil is in good condition. Owing to the danger of breaking limbs and barking the trunks by close cultivation, some orchardists find it advisable to leave a sod strip and keep the open space between the trees cultivated.

MAY 20, 192

selve cond

> "QU Cana Wed heal

bree

torily

M

Tu been ceed

Tud

Ham Our 30.3 the hav wit

D. B. Hos

Senior si

If you want also have lo solicited. 10-

Holstein bu price, breed a year. He Write us

and Answers laneous.

ne Tax. n who farms upon a less than \$1,000 all sources, liable for enalties provided by

the Act has been nly those whose gross amount taxable are income tax returns

e Tax. gross total income mounted to \$620.85 eductions from the o over \$1,200. Are

nish a return for the tand that when the not come within the is not necessary to

Springe. everal small springs head for our water-

o shade except for on one side. Would advantageous s would no doubt

water themselves, d to shade the spring ire. It might be a a few around the ank. Walls.

ered rooms which I astine or some other n I apply the tinting ver the pattern on olor would suit the ng is green with a

ecessary to remove aste manilla paper, the wall. Then e or muresco. A look all right, It see a color scheme e you purchase the

neous. se of hens becoming eat be good feed

ma hat be satise? ard be as satisa new house? N. S. known of hens

m the top of their hrough wire, and hens picking them. ther trouble which eathers. eat is musty, it he hens. lifficulty in keeping

during the dyeing is being used by nary plaster, while ethod.

oblems. sual rent per acre Ontario County? ause of the ends es dying? to leave a sod s in bearing apple W. H. B.

been unable to on regarding the deal according to chard, the kind of ety of trees, and which the trees are

to winter-killing, rson cannot state ining the branches. advisable to keep tivated, but once cultivation need e soil is in good the danger of rking the trunks some orchardists
we a sod strip and
between the trees MAY 20, 1920

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

# IMPORTANT HOLSTEIN DISPERSAL The Sunnybrook Farms' Quality Herd

BRINGING FORWARD

# SIXTY HEAD OF CANADA'S BEST

SELLING AT THE SUNNYBROOK STABLES

# North Toronto, Ont., Wednesday, June 9th, 1920

Owing to our close proximity to Toronto, we find ourselves this spring unable to get efficient help to carry on and conduct a herd of dairy cattle-at least, "carry on" satisfactorily to us. Therefore, we have decided that our entire "QUALITY HERD" of high-producing Holsteins will go to Canadian breeders (at their own valuation) on the afternoon of Wednesday, June 9th, regardless of price.

With the herd will go an ironclad guarantee as regards the health of the animals, sure breeders, etc.

Further than this, we feel that all Canadian Holstein breeders have for the past decade looked up to Sunnybrook as an institution that stood for honest and four-square dealings at all times. This has been our aim in the past, and in dispersing this herd, and a business which we have so painstakingly built up, we do so with a great deal of regret.

As individuals, we believe, that the offering will meet with your appreciation on sale day, and as for the breeding of each of the sixty lots listed, a glance through the catalogue is all that will be necessary to see that the families are of the best.

Further particulars regarding this offering will be given in these columns in the issues of May 27th and June 3rd.

MAKE YOUR REQUESTS FOR CATALOGUES EARLY, AND PLAN NOW TO ATTEND THIS GREAT SALE. Address:

# MAJOR JOSEPH KILGOUR, Sunnybrook Farms, North Toronto, Ont.

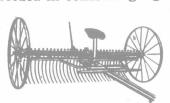
Auctioneers: KELLY-HAEGER

Farm 20 minutes from Toronto.

In the Box: S. T. WOOD

# Tudhope-Anderson Rakes and Mowers

IN Tudhope-Anderson Mowers and Rakes you will find I features that have proven their superiority to anything else in the field. Every worth-while modern appliance has been adopted. For instance, in our Mowers we have succeeded in combining light draft, strength of construction



and absence of side-pull together with wide swath. The vertical lift mower can be supplied as desired. Our selfdump rake operates with one or two horses, and wheels have removable hubs, giving you the opportunity of renewing the bearing at will. Our Catalogue is a mine of helpful details. Write for it to-day.

Tudhope-Anderson Co., Limited, Orillia, Ontario Eastern Distributing Houses: London, Ont.; Smiths Falls, Ont.; J. Clark & Son, Ltd., Fredericton, N.B.; Lounsbury Co., Ltd., New Castle, N.B.

# **Hamilton House Holstein Herd Sires**

Our highest record bull for sale at present is a 4 months' calf from Lulu Darkness, 30.33 lbs., and sired by a son of Lulu Keyes, 36.56 lbs. His two nearest dams. therefore, average 33.44 lbs., and both have over 100 lbs. of milk per day. We have several older bulls by the same sire and from two and three-year-old heifers with records up to 27.24 lbs. All are priced to sell.

D. B. TRACY, Hamilton House, Cobourg, Ontario

Hospital for the Insane, Hamilton, Ont. HOLSTEIN BULLS, ONLY, FOR SALE

Senior sire is from one of the best sons of King Segis Alcartra Spofford. Junior is grandson of the noted May Echo Sylvia, by Champion Echo Sylvia Pontiac. Write to the Superintendent for prices, etc.

HOLSTEIN BULLS FROM 30-1b. DAMS

If you want 30-ib. bulls—good individuals—and priced right—you should see my present offering. also have lower priced bulls and am offering females bred to Ormsby Jane Burke. Correspondent solicited. R. M. HOLTBY, Manchester G.T.R.; Myrtle C.P.R.; PORT PERRY, ONT.

SPECIAL OFFERING Holstein bull born January 1919. We have sold 10 bulls; have 1 yet. Write us about him. The price, breeding and individuality will please the most critical. His 6 nearest dams are each tested for price, breeding and individuality will please the most critical. His 6 nearest dams are each tested for price, breeding and individuality will please the most critical. His 6 nearest dams are each tested for a year. He is a choice bull and priced low for quick sale. Also Yorkshire boars and sows fit to wean. Write us

R. HONEY & SONS, DARTFORD, ONTARIO.

HOLSTEIN HERD AVERAGES 18,812 LBS. MILK

A herd of 18 pure-bred Holsteins last year averaged 18,812 lbs, milk and 638.57 lbs. fat.

Do you realize the money there is in such cows? It is estimated that the average annual yield of all cows in this country is under 4,000 lbs. These 13 cows produce as much milk as 62 cows of the 4,000-lb. class.

Why feed, milk and shelter any more cows than you need to produce the milk you require?

Why feed, milk and shelter any more cows than you need to produce the milk you require?

If interested in HOLSTEIN CATTLE send for booklets—

The contain much

HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA W. A. CLEMONS, Secretary, :: 1: ST. GEORGE, ONT.

# Raymondale Holstein-Friesians

A herd sire of our breeding will improve your herd. We have sons of our present sire, Pontiac Korndyke of Het Loo (sire of \$12,750 Het Loo Pieterje), and also sons of our former sire, Avondale Pontiac Echo. Several of these are of serviceable age, and all are from good record dams. Quality considered, our prices are lower than anywhere else on the continent. Their youngsters should not remain long. Write to-day.

RAYMONDALE FARM, Vandreuil, Que. D. RAYMOND, Owner, Queen's Hotel, Montreal PIONEER FARM HOLSTEINS

My present sales list includes only bull calves born after Jan. 1st. 1919. These are priced right.

WALBURN RIVERS & SONS - R.R. No. 2, Ingersoll, Ontario

For Sale—Paul Rauwerd—Dam, Lulu Pauline, 23 lbs. butter in 7 days. Sire, Hill-Crest Rauwerd Vale. out of a 22,000-lb. four-year old. Price \$300.00 if taken before his dam makes another record. W. FRED FALLIS,

**Evergreen Stock Farm Registered Holsteins** Our motto: Choice individuals—the profitable producing kind. Nothing for sale now, but get in line early for your next herd sire.

A. E. HULET, — Oxford Co., G.T.R. NORWICH, ONTARIO

Two Young Holstein Herd Sires—I have only two young bulls of serviceable age left—both are sired by Lyona Hengerveld Champion, whose dam is the 25.83-lb. junior 3-year-old daughter of Baroness Madoline, 24.48 lbs. Both calves are 12-month youngsters, one from a full sister of a 29.95-lb. cow and the other is from an untested daughter of Baron Colantha Fayne. They are priced to sell.

T. W. McQUEEN (Oxford Co.) Tillsonburg, Ont.

High-Testing Holsteins—Present offering: Three young bulls, 10 months old; all splendid indirectords. Our herd sire, Ormsby Jane, Hengerveld King (by Ormsby Jane King), has been used on this herd for several seasons, and his get, both heifers and bulls, are exceptionally promising individuals. It will pay you to inspect these youngsters before buying.

L. C. SNOWDEN, R.R. 3, Bowmanville, Ont.

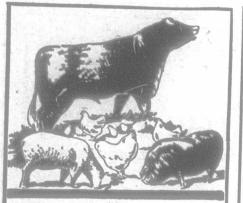
Cloverlea Dairy Farms

Herd headed by King Pontiac Rauwerd who combines the blood of Canada's greatest sires and dams. His off-the blood of Canada's greatest sires and dams.

Summer Hill Holsteins at our farm. Their dams have records up to over 34 lbs. of butter in 7 days. All are sired by a bull with a 34-lb. dam. One is a full brother to the Grand Champion bull at Toronto this year. Prices reasonable. D. C. FLATT & SON, R.R. No. 2, Hamilton, Out.

"Premier" Holstein Bulls Ready for Service—I have several young bulls from swith 110 lbs. of milk in one day—over 3,090 lbs. in 30 days. All are sided by present herd sire, which is a brother to May Echo Sylvia. Step lively if you want these calves.

H. H. BAILEY, Oak Park Fazm, Paris, Ont.



# Kreso Dip No. 1

(STANDARDIZED)

Parasiticide. Disinfectant. USE IT ON ALL LIVESTOCK

To Kill Lice, Mites, Fleas, and Sheep Ticks.
To Help Heal Cuts, Scratches and Common Skin Troubles.

#### USE IT IN ALL BUILDINGS

To Kill Disease Germs and Thus Prevent Contagious Animal Diseases. EASY TO USE. EFFICIENT. ECONOMICAL.

#### FREE BOOKLETS.

We will send you a booklet on the treatment of mange, eczema or pitch mange, arthritis, sore mouth, etc.

We will send you a booklet on how to build a hog wallow, which will keep hogs clean and healthy. We will send you a booklet on how to keep your hogs free from insect para-sites and disease,

Write for them to

Animal Industry Department of PARKE, DAVIS & CO. WALKERVILLE, ONT.

# GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY

# The Double Track Route

BETWEEN MONTREAL, TORONTO, DETROIT AND CHICAGO

Unexcelled dining car service

Sleeping Cars on Night Trains and Parlor Cars on principal Day

Full information from any Grand Trunk Ticket Agents or C. E. Horning, District Passenger Agent,

The Most Important Holstein **Event For June** 

THE=

# Archibald Dispersal

THIRTY-FIVE HEAD

Twenty-five fresh cows. The best in individuality and the best in breeding.

You Should Be Present

SEAFORTH, ONTARIO Thursday, May 27th, 1920

For Catalogues address

JOHN R. ARCHIBALD Seaforth, Ontario

Pure-bred Jersey Bull the old for sale, a nice thrifty fellow, dark H. LAIRD, - - DRESDEN, ONT.

ien writing please mention Advocate

#### Gossip.

James McPherson & Sons, of Spruce Glen Farm, Dundalk, write that they have recently sold several Shorthorn herd sires through their advertisement in "The Farmer's Advocate." One goes to E. Richardson, of Grand Valley, and another one was purchased by J. Sharman, of Quebec. Although this bull had to be shipped a long distance, he arrived in good condition. Writing under date of May 3, Messrs. McPeherson state that no seeding has been done, although a few have been plowing. Clover has wintered well in the district and there was no heaving of the plants this spring. Although feed was scarce, cattle have wintered fairly well.

Breeders who have been attending the Guelph Winter Fair will have become familiar with the quality of stock shown by J. W. Burt & Sons, of Hillsburg. This herd now contains around fifty-four head, headed by Pioneer of Larkin Farm, a deep, thick, sappy bull, of good lines and character. The breeding females are large, roomy cows and their progeny show good breeding. Messrs. Burt are consigning two head to the Aberdeen-Angus sale in Toronto, on June 2. One of these is a senior yearling heifer, Queen of Aberdeen, a typey, straight, thick heifer with an attractive appearance. The other entry is a senior yearling bull, Justice of Aberdeen. He won second prize at Guelph in 1919, and has second prize at Guelph in 1919, and has developed wonderfully since then. He has great capacity and shows strong, masculine character. This bull would not look out of place, at the head of the most elite herd. These two animals are being offered to the highest bidder at this sale, and it gives breaders are at this sale, and it gives breeders an opportunity of securing good animals at their own price.

## Holstein Sale at Seaforth.

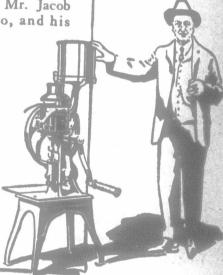
Elsewhere in this issue will be noticed the advertisement of the dispersion sale of Holsteins to be held at Seaforth on Thursday, May 27, by John R. Archi-bald. Mr. Archibald is selling his entire herd, the majority of which are young cows which will be selling either in full flow of milk or close to calving, and it is worthy of note that there is not one blemished cow among them. It might be well to add also that Mr. Archibald did his first official testing in the fall of 1919, so it is quite possibe that every tested animal in the herd will increase its present animal in the herd will increase its present record when afforded the opportunity. The highest record made by Mr. Archibald was made with the eight-year-old cow, Cherry Grove's Lula. She is got by the good breeding bull, Mutual Friend Paul De Kol, and her figures for seven-day butter production were 24.23 lbs. She sells with a junior two-year-old daughter which has recently made 16.47 lbs. of butter in seven days, and there is also her November calf, which is a heifer also her November can, which is a hener, sired by a 30-lb.bred bull. The 16.47-lb. daughter, too, has a heifer calf which is sired by Messrs. Arbogast's good sire, Dutchland Pontiac Colantha. Lillian De Kol Queen, a seven-year-old daughter of Sir Houwtje Pledge Butter Boy, with a 23.20-lb. record, is the next highest record, her record being made in January along with the 20.10-lb. cow, Countess Calamity Korndyke, these being the first two cows ever officially tested on the farm. Another five-year-old cow worthy of mention, although still untested, is Jenny Hartog, by Canary Mercedes Pietertje Hartog, and dam, Jenny Bonerges Ormsby 3rd, the latter being a daughter of Jenny Bonerges Ormsby 2nd, which has in five different lactation periods produced better than 30 lbs. of butter in seven days. Outstanding among the younger females listed is the two-year-old heifer, K. S. A. C. Evangeline De Kol. She is an exceptional type of an individual and is sired by King Segis Alcartra Calamity, the 35-lb.-bred son of King Segis Pontiac Alcartra, while her dam is a 31-lb. daughter of Witzyde Roger Mechthilde. This heifer is due just at sale time to Dutchland Pontiac Colantha, whose six nearest dams averaged 600 lbs, of milk in seven days. The aged 600 lbs. of milk in seven days. The remaining pedigrees in the offering contain many more which are equally choice in breeding, and the individuality throughout will be appreciated on sale day. The sale will be held at the farm, which is only a few hundre? var's from the G. T. R. startin, and the cartle will be sold, if possible, between train times.

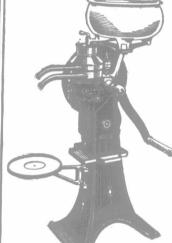
# DURABILITY OF THE DE LAVAL

This illustration is reproduced from a photograph of Mr. Jacob Rimelspach, in Ohio, and his DeLaval Separator, which has been in use for over 25 years.

The machine was brought in on a local De Laval Service Day to be looked over by the service man.

There was nothing the matter with the separator. and after it was cleaned up and oiled Mr. Rimelspach took it home with the comment that it ought to be good for another 25 years.





The De Laval Separator gives the greatest value for the money, because it gives better and longer service. Mr. Rimelspach's experience is equaled by the records of a large number of De Laval machines.

Considering its greater durability alone. the De Laval is the most economical separator to buy; and with its cleaner skimming, easier running, greater capacity and unequaled service, the price of a cheaper" machine is high in comparison.

If you don't know the De Laval agent in your community, write to the nearest De Laval office

# THE DE LAVAL COMPANY, Ltd.

MONTREAL PETERBORO WINNIPEG EDMONTON VANCOUVER

# 100 Sophie Tormentor Jerseys 100 At Auction, June 3, 1920

Register of Merit Cows, Bred Heifers, Heffer Calves, Bulls Ready for Service and Bull Calves.

Descendants of the World's Champion Long-distance cow, Sophie 19th of Hood Farm; Hood Farm Pogis 9th, the champion sire, sire of 79 R.O.M. cows and 31 producing sons; Hood Farm Torono, sire of 73 and 24 sons; Pogis 99th of Hood Farm, sire of 70 and 10 sons. The champion producing blood of the breed. Herd tested by U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Veterinarians. Shipment to Canada without quarantine. The catalogue tells the story—free on request to

HOOD FARM, INC.

# **BRAMPTON**

THE LARGEST JERSEY HERD IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE ZA

At Toronto Exhibition, 1919, we won twenty-five of twenty-seven first prizes. We now have for sale first-prize young bulls from R. O. P. dams, as well as females of all ages.

B. H. BULL & SONS

Brampton, Ontario

by our herd sire, Broadview Bright Villa, No. 5630, and from Brampton Astoria, one of the best imported cows in the herd. We also have others younger of similar breeding, as well as a few bred heifers for sale.

FREDERICK G. TODD, Owner, 801 New Birks Bldg., Montreal, P.Q. Farm at Morin Heights - F. J. WATSON, Manager

The Woodview Farm

JERSEYS

London, Ontario

JNO. PRINGLE, Prop.

CANADA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL JERSEY HERD

Herd headed by Imported Champion Rower, winner of first prize with five of his daughters on the Island of Jersey, 1914, second in 1916, and again first in 1917. We are now offering for sale some very choice bull calves, ready for service, sired by imported bulls and from Record of Performance imported prize-winning cows. Also some cows and heifers. Prices right. We work our show cows and show our work cows.

Glenhurst Ayrshires
No. 16163 Imp. have been noted for their depth and size, good teats and smoothness of conformation. If the farm Mades and females of all ages for sale.

JAMES BENNING, Summertown Sta., G.T. R. Williamstown, C.P.R. Bell Telephone 78-3 Comments.

ALL BULLS OF SERVICEABLE AGE SOLD for sale from R.O.P. dame. JAS. BAGG AND SONS, (Woodbridge, C.P.R., Concord, G.T.R.) EDGELEY, ONT.

01 Ottawa, On Shropshire

ewe lambs sire Two Clydesda W. H. I





rator gives the oney, because it service. Mr. s equaled by the er of De Laval

durability alone. ost economical with its cleaner greater capacity the price of a in comparison.

e De Laval inity, write aval office

VY, Ltd. VANCOUVER

WELL, MASS.

MPIRE SA We now have for sale of all ages.

ton, Ontario

est bull we have at pres-car old youngster, sired ia, one of the best im-as well as a few bred Bldg., Montreal, P.Q. nager

Y HERD

of first prize with five 1916, and again first in bull calves, ready for rmance imported prize-it. We work our show

Sir Douglas Hague outterfat-write me or elephone 78-3 Cornwal

SOLD nancial Beauty King,

EDGELEY, ONT.

# From Weaning Time to Market

Your profit on every litter of pigs depends upon the care given them and their feeding.

To shorten the time required for maturing means added profits for

Pigs fed liberally on Monarch Hog Feed develop bone and muscle quickly and add sound, firm flesh rapidly.

The ingredients of Monarch Hog Feed form an ideal combination containing the correct proportions of protein and fat to finish hogs in the shortest time.

This feed used along with the proper amount of roughage means better proportioned hogs. More lean and less fat. Hogs that ship with the least amount of shrinkage. Hogs that bring the highest price.

Pigs eat Monarch Hog Feed with eagerness. It has a flavor that hogs relish. It is as easily digestible as it is palatable. It is as economical to feed as it is profitable in results.

Guaranteed Analysis — Protein 15%, Fat 4%.

Try a ton. If your dealer cannot supply you, write us.

Monarch Dairy Feed

A milk producing feed. Protein 20%; Fat 4%.

Sampson Feed

A general purpose feed. Protein 10%; Fat 4%.

The Campbell Flour Mills Co., Limited, affiliated with

Maple Leaf Milling Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont.



# Solve Your Feed Problem By Feeding Oil Cake Meal

More Milk and Better Milk

CAN BE FED WITH PERFECT SAFETY TO ALL LIVE STOCK

Reasonable prices. Immediate shipment.

MANUFACTURED AND FOR SALE BY

The Dominion Linseed Oil Company, Limited

BADEN, ONT.

WINNIPEG, MAN.

MONTREAL, QUE.



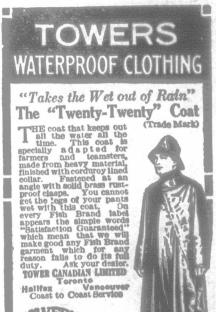
LABELS Live-stock Labels for cattle, sheep and hogs. Manu-factured by the

501 Ottawa. Ont. Write for samples and prices Shropshire Yearling Ewes bred to Bibby's 84 (imp.) ram and ewe lambs sired by him. Two Shorthorn bulls. Two Clydesdale stallions.
W. H. PUGH, Myrtle Station, Ont.

Oxford Down Sheep, Pioneer Flock—We are offering this season a up-to-date lot of yearling and two-shear Ram and a number of Yearling and two-shear Ewes, also Ram and Ewes, also Ram and Ewes, Disposing Station, Guelph and Corwhin Shipping Station, Guelph and Corwhin

ELMHURST LARGE ENGLISH BERKSHIRES From our recent importation of sows, together with the stock boar, Sudden Torredor, we can supply select breeding stock, all ages. Satisfaction and safe delivery guaranteed. H. M. VANDERLIP, Breeder and Importer, R. R. 1, BRANTFORD, ONTARIO Langford Station on Brantford and Hamilton Radial.







NOWER'S

The reflection of excellence



Pigs of different ages, both sexes, from large litters.

WELDWOOD FARM Farmer's Advocate, London, Ontario



Small pigs of "Weldwood" breed ready to ship; write at once.

David A. Ashworth - Denfield, Ont.

Meadow Brook Registered Yorkshires
service, from prizewinning stock. Prices reasonable for quick sale.

G. W. MINERS, R.R. No. 3, Exeter, Ontario

Inverugie Tamworths A choice lot of gilts bred for June and July farrow,
Young boars from 50 pounds up,
Leslie Hadden, Box 264, Sunderland. Ont

# **TAMWORTHS**

Young sows, bred for May and June farrow, and boars for sale. Write or 'phone.

JOHN W. TODD - Corinth, Ontario

Sunnyside Chester Whites and Dorsets—In Chester Whites, both sexes, any age, bred from our champions. In Dorset ram and ewe lambs, by our Toronto and Ottawa champions, and out of Toronto, London and Guelph winners. W. E. Wright & Son. Gianworth, Ont.

## DUROC JERSEYS

My herd has won more firsts and championships in four years showing at Toronto than all other herds of Durocs combined. Write for prices, CULBERT MALOTT, R. R. 3, Wheatley, Ont.

Prospect Hill Berkshires—Young stock, either sows and boars; also some from our imported headed by our stock boar, Ringleader. Terms and prices right.

JOHN WEIR & SON, R.R. 1, Paris, Ont.

English Large Black Pigs I have an exceptionally fine litter of this great breed of pigs for sale. Very hardy, thrifty and easy feeders. Order early.

G. A. LOCKE, Strathroy, Ontario



# Which supper would you like best?

# Wheat bubbles or bread?

Millions of children now get Puffed Wheat in their milk dish. They get whole wheat, with every grain a tidbit. The grains are toasted bubbles, thin and flimsy, puffed to eight times normal size. The taste is like airy nut-meats.

Every food cell is exploded, so digestion is easy and complete. It is better liked and better for them than any other form of wheat.

# These grains are steam exploded

Prof. Anderson has found a way to puff wheat and rice. All are steam exploded, all shot from guns.

So these grains are at your service in this ideal form.

Serve both of them, and often. Not for breakfast only, but all day long.

Use in every bowl of milk. Use

as nut meats on ice cream, as wafers in your soups. Crisp and douse with melted butter for hungry children after school.



Puffed to 8 times normal size

Keep both kinds on hand. These are the best-cooked grain foods in existence and the most delightful.



## Mix with strawberries

Puffed rice makes a delightful blend. The texture is flimsy, the taste like nuts.

It adds what crust adds to shortcake, tarts and pies. It adds as much as the sugar or the cream.

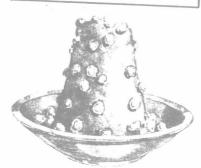
#### Like nut meats on ice cream

These flimsy grains taste like nut meats puffed. Scatter them on ice cream. Use them also in home candy making.

# Puffed Wheat

# **Puffed Rice**

Whole-Grain Bubbles Puffed by steam explosion to eight times normal size.



# The Quaker Oals Company

Sole Makers

Peterborough, Canada

Saskatoon, Canada

# Our School Department.

## Empire Day, Hurrah!

'Tis Empire Day, 'Tis Empire Day Hurrah! Hurrah! Our Empire's sway, None can gainsay-Hurrah! Hurrah!

A colossal fact—the British Empire There is no gainsaying the reality of our Empire. It is astride this old planet It looms up in every part of the world. Its Flag, the Symbol of Empire, our Union Jack, is fanned by the winds of every clime, and is ceremoniously and reverently saluted by the many millions of people on the 24th of May, Empire Day, the wide world o'er. And at the present moment, after centuries of intrigue and struggle for the possession of Palestine by rival nations, the Cross is above the Crescent throughout the Holy Land, and over the ancient and sacred city of Jerusalem Our Flag waves tri-umphant.

Our Empire, after passing through the fiery furnace trial and the Gethsemane of agony and suffering of the Great War, emerged not weaker but stronger, not lessened in territory but considerably extended. The British Empire was great before the war; it is greater still to-day. It occupies more than one-quarter of the known surface of the earth, while more than one-quarter of the estimated population of the world lives under the protection of the Union Jack. It is recorded that summer and winter conditions are equally divided throughout our farflung Empire, and also that daylight and darkness are as equally proportioned. Thus, during every hour of the twenty four hours of each day of the year, the sun is shining on some part of Our Empire, and saluting with his beams of light-Our Flag!

Other empires have risen and fallen. Their glory is but a memory. They were great and magnificient. But it is an indisputable truth that of all the world's empires the greatest, mightiest, and grandest is the British Empire; and that, whether it be the Egyptian, Assryian, Babylonian, Medo-Persian, Grecian, or Roman, they all pale into insignificance when compared with Our Empire. Carping critics, bemused with envy or ignorance, may rail and snarl, enemies may intrigue and seek to lessen or destroy, but the British Empire "carries on" as imperturable as her Rock of Gibraltar, and the Flag of Empire waves undaunted around the world.

Our Empire is the wealthiest the world has ever known. Financiers attest that for many years before the Great War the foreign trade of the United States and even Germany was mostly financed by the bankers of Our Empire. It is recorded that when the war opened the people of the world owed the people of Great Britain \$20,000,000,000, a sum of \$4,000,000,000 in excess of all the gold and silver, coins and bullion, paper covered and uncovered in all the world. And though she had this huge sum loaned out, the Mother of the Empire still had a little in hand when she went forth to aid Belgium and France, for she spent \$38,000,000,000 on the war, of which \$7,325,000,000 was loaned to her allies. In addition, her factories clothed the British, French, Italian, Grecian, Serbian, and other armies, and largely equipped them with guns, rifles, shell and aeroplanes—even the Americans were uniformed from her mills. Truly stupendous! And so, from every part of the Land of the Maple Leaf, Canadians on Empire Day waft a special salutation across the wild waste of waters to Our Empire's sea-girt isles--Great Britain, the home of freedom and progre

Not only in material wealth, but in every branch of science, in literature, in art, in inventive genius, and in all that makes for the enlightenment and uplift of humanity, Our Empire is beyond compare. A recent visitor to our shores from the Motherland, Sir Oliver Lodge, is acclaimed by all learned authorities as the greatest of living scientists, and is con-

ceded to be the greatest original thinker of modern times. Among his brilliant discoveries "Coherer" and with this detector he de-vised the first practical wireless ten graph, sending signals over several hundred yards—all done long belom Marconi took up the subject, and the Italian inventor undoubtedly built upor the earlier discoveries of Sir Oliver Lodge Then in literature. Where, outside a Our Empire, can be found another Shakespeare, and such a galaxy of great profound, and brilliant writers upon ever subject under the sun? In invention, to note only a few out of the immense long list—the steam engine, the railway the telegraph, and the telephone were a invented by Britishers. And where care be found a nobler band of explores adventurers and missionaries?

Our Empire's defenders! The British Tommy and his comrades from all the self-governing company of nations and possessions. What pen can adequate describe the heroism, the endurance th courage, the self-sacrifice displayed by Empire's warriors? many a long and hard-fought confin against contending odds, is emblazone on the highest pinnacle of fame. When shall their glory fade? "Not till the sm growers cold, and the books of the minement day unfold." Then there is the Empire's matchless navy, the sailor boys who won for us the empire of the seas-the glorious, silent, ever carrying on navy. To-day the White Ensign floating over the waters that lave every shore of the world, protecting the commerce of every trader of every cline, and assuring to all nations the freedom of the seas.

Is this only idle and vain boasing? No! thunders forth from the four quarter of the world. It is the truth. Empire Day is our day of remembrance, we especially recall to mind some of the achievements that contributed to the building of such a monument of Angle-Saxon courage and enterprise. On the 24th of May all the people of the Empire pause in their daily round of toil and gather inspiration from the past to help in the present and the future. And here in our lovely and glorious Canada, in the budding May-time, the sons and daughters of the Land of the Maple Leaf will for a while look beyond their country of "magnificient distances" and in their hearts join with their partners in Empire Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, India, and the numerous outposts of Empire scattered around the world-

in celebrating Empire Day.

To Canadians the day will be a reminder that Canada has won a pre-eminent position among the Daughte Nations of the Motherland and that by the sacrifice of her treasure and the outpouring of her blood in defence of Home and Empire has attained to front rank among the nations. And the raising of the Union Jack, symbol everywhere Dominion of Canadi throughout or on Empire Day, will link us anew wil every part of our far-flung Empire, and deepen and intensify our purpose and resolve to be worthy of our mighty and magnificent heritage, and to be loyal and true to our beloved and glorious dead. They speak to us to-day in the wonderful words of that noble Canadian soldier, Lt.-Col. John McCrae:

To you, from falling hands we through The torch. Be yours to lift it high If ye break faith with us who die We shall not sleep, though poppies grow In Flanders fields.

The school and grounds might be made far more attractive than they are if time were taken to have shade trees, flowers, shrubs, etc., planted. Flowers and good pictures should be in every school. The environment of the growing boy and girl influences character.

The call of the woods and streams is very strong at this time of year, and many lessons may be learned there if one is observant and is able to understand the things of nature.

# ment.

greatest original thinker Among his many was that of the ith this detector he de. practical wireless telesignals over several done long before the subject, and the undoubtedly built upon eries of Sir Oliver Lodge re. Where, outside of an be found another such a galaxy of great lliant writers upon every sun? In invention, to out of the immensely am engine, the railway

ishers. And where can ler band of explorers defenders! The British comrades from all the mpany of nations and at pen can adequately sm, the endurance the acrifice displayed by the S? Their exploits d hard-fought conflic ng odds, is emblazoned inacle of fame. When ade? "Not till the sun the books of the judg-

Then there is the navy, the sailor r us the empire of the silent, ever carrying the White Ensign is raters that lave every d, protecting the comtrader of every cline, ll nations the freedom

from the four quarters is the truth. Empire remembrance, to mind some of the contributed to the monument of Anglo enterprise. On the people of the Empire ly round of toil and from the past to help the future. And here, glorious Canada, i time, the sons and and of the Maple Leaf

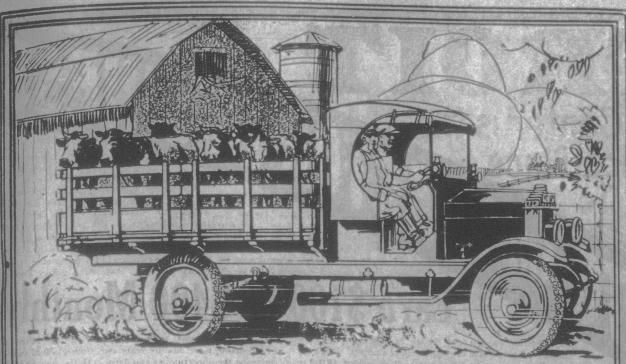
beyond their country stances" and in their r partners in Empire aland, South Africa, umerous outposts of around the worldire Day, ne day will be a re-

da has won a pre-mong the Daughter therland and that by treasure and the outd in defence of Home tained to front rank s. And the raising symbol everywhere Dominion of Canada ll link us anew with ar-flung Empire, and fy our purpose and y of our mighty and e, and to be loyal eloved and glorious to us to-day in the that noble Canadian n McCrae:

ng hands we throw urs to lift it high with us who die hough poppies grow

unds might be made nan they are if time shade trees, flowers, Flowers and good every school. The rowing boy and girl

ods and streams is time of year, and learned there if one able to understand



# Farmers Rely on the National

HE National makes money for the farmer who uses one. The National does work the way a farmer wants it done. A National Motor Truck on your farm will go farthest toward helping you reduce your haulage expense. The National is built in Canada to meet the Canadian conditions. It is staunch, powerful, easy to handle and absolutely dependable at all times.

The National is noted for its gas economy, freedom from repair bills and its ability to deliver peak loads according to schedule. Convince yourself that the National is the truck for you—that it is the finest motor truck investment you can make. Arrange for a demonstration; check it up for speed and gas consumption while going over any route you care to choose.

There is a National built to meet your particular requirements. There are four models: 1 ton, 12 ton, 2 ton and 32 ton trucks.

Write for name of nearest National Dealer

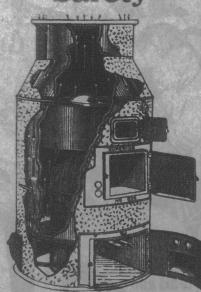
National Steel Car Corporation, Ltd. HAMILTON, CANADA

# TORAL IOTOR TRUCKS

Write for Illustrated Catalogue and name of the nearest National Dealer

Obtain from Your Dealer or write to THE WILLIAM RENNIE COMPANY WILLIAM RENNIE LIMITED King and Market Streets, Toronto

# Pilot Superior Safety



THE PILOI SUPERIOR PIPELESS FURNACE is a safe heating system because no heated pair can come in contact with the inflammable materials of the buildings where Pilot Superiors are installed. The point at which the outer casing touches the floor is insulated from the warm air passages of the turnace by the large return air chamber, which prevents the radiation of heat to the wood. This is a positive protection and the danger of fire from this cause, so common to other types of furnaces, is entirely overcome in the Pilot Superior construction. There are no heated pipes in the walls of Pilot Superior-heated buildings and consequent cause is entirely eliminated. A Pilot Superior Pipeless Furnace can be installed in six hours.

Manufactured by The Hall Zryd Foundry Company, Limited Hespeler, Ontario

# When they're in they're in

Eddy's "Silent Fives" strike right, and burn with a clear, bright, odorless flame.

# When they're out they're out

They have been chemically treated so that when blown out they're dead—lifeless: No after-glow — No danger of

#### EDDY'S Matches

The finest matches in the world The E. B. Eddy Co., Limited Hull Canada

Makers of everlasting wash-tubs, pails, wash-boards, etc. C36 

# Ontario Clovers Grown

GOVERNMENT STANDARD

TODD & COOK Stouffville # Ontario

Please mention Advocate.



Training for Head and

Factories, Garages and Service Stations everywhere are calling for Trained Men in ever-increasing numbers. Hundreds of our students are in business for themselves, making \$5,000 to \$10,000 and more yearly. There are thousands of valuable locations for Garages and Service Stations everywhere—the field is unlimited No matter what you have done or what you are doing now, you can learn this

well-paid, pleasant work. Whether you are young have reached more mature years, our Course will fit you command the opportunities you desire. To the man with gri and the determination to get ahead, the future is within limit. Michigan State Auto School training will help you to success in any branch of the Auto, Truck and Tractor bu Courses Thorough and Complete

# **Auto Factories Endorse School**

The thoroughness of our methods and the completeness of our equipment are well known in the Auto Industry. The biggest factories in the country heartily endorse our Course. In fact, many of the leading Auto Manufacturers assisted in outlining our Course, and they give our students the fullest co-operation possible. These factories are constantly calling on us for graduates, because they know the type of men we turn out. Everywhere in the Automobile Industry, M. S. A. S. graduates are given the preference, because ours is the Factory Endorsed School.



There can be but one logical answer to the question of where to train. Detroit, with more than 180 Auto, Truck and Tractor and Accessory Factories is the very Heart of the Automobile Industry. of the Automobile Industry. Seventy-nine per cent. of all automobiles manufactured are made in Michigan—71% are made in Detroit alone. These facts give our students advantages impossible of realization elsewhere. Enthusiastic and almost unlimited co-operation is enjoyed with these big factories. Frequent opportunities, are Frequent opportunities are afforded our students to hear ectures and highly instructive talks given by the lead-

ing men in the Auto Industry, the value of which cannot be

to Learn



rooms, where students get the fundamental principles, which they later put into actual practice.



# Brazing, Welding, Tire Repairing

Tractor Course Included Each student is taught Auto, Truck and Tractor construction in every

detail. We train both the head and hand. There are over one hundred motor

of all types in our block test department. Our Course in Auto Electrics is

very thorough—graduates have no trouble locating any electrical trouble

quickly and easily. Students get complete, thorough and practical knowledge

of Motors, Starting, Lighting and Ignition Systems, Carburetion, Labrica-

tion, Transmissions, Differentials, etc. As a part of the regular Come

students are given complete and thorough training in the care, repair an

Brazing and Welding and Tire Repairing are taught in separate course Either of these Courses may be taken separately, but if taken with the regular Automobile Course make a valuable addition to the equipment of

To men who want to sell Autos, Trucks and Tractors, this training gives an exceptional advantage, for they know just how to judge the value of old machines they are asked to take in trade on new machines. They kn ow these machines as no average saleman can know

# Open all Year-Start Any Day

You don't need to waste a minute. Our school is open the year 'round. Three classes daily—morning, afternoon and evening. You can start same day you arrive. Instructions are interesting; the work fascinating. Instructors are thoroughly competent men—members Society of Automotive Engineers. When you arrive our Welfare Department will help you to find a good room and boarding accommodations and give any other assistance needed. If necessary, we aid you to get a job where you can earn money to help pay expenses.



som

in t

to 1 of g

cost

had

incr

low

able

Roc

face

and

laic

side

Asp

dura

blen

Can

Not a One-Man School This school is founded o This school is founded on the best, newest and wost practical principles in the auto, truck and tractor business. Our Course is built with the closest and most liberal co-operation from Manufactures, Garages, Service Stations and Course Living on manufactures. Owners. It is not one mandideas, but the combined ideas of the biggest among the biggest and bigge

# **Detroit in Summer**

In addition to being the heart of the Automobile Industry, Detroit in summer is the center of some of the finest pleasure spots in America: Detroit has 38 parks, the finest of which is Belle Isle-a wooded island in the Detroit River, said to be one of the most beautiful spots in America. Here you find boating, bathing, and a score of other amusements within a few minutes' boat or trolley ride of

the heart of the city. Then there are daily boat trips up and down the Detroit River, through Lake St. Clair-across Lake Erie to Toledo, Cleveland, Buffalo and Niagara Falls; trips to Sugar Island and to Put-In-Bay, where you may explore the wonderful caves.

During the summer months many pleasant evenings may be spent enjoying the cooling breezes from the deck of a boat as it glides through the moonlit waters. Already the Michigan State Auto School has arranged for three pair man, demonstra- of these boat trips for this summer. These are tor, auto electrician, free to students and their friends.

At all times throughout the year, Detroit is the logical place to learn the Auto and Tractor business, but the summer attractions in and around Detroit make May, June, July, August and September ideal months in which to get this training, and at the same enjoy Detroit.

# Get Our Catalogue

and copy of latest "Auto School News"-both absolutely FREE. They tell about Coursesshow more than a hundred pictures of equipment-give letters from big Auto Factories and Graduates. M. S. A. S. Courses 'are as reasonable in price as they are thorough in their training. Those who have jumped on a train and come to Detroit to investigate our school, have found the Courses so satisfactory and so reasonably priced that they have remained to get the M. S. A. S. Training. Our | Money-Back guarantee protects you. If you can't come now, get the catalogue. Resolve to learn the Lusiness in Detroit-The Heart of the Auto Industry. Use the compon now

# SEND THIS COUPON TODA

MICHIGAN STATE AUTO SCHOOL. 1845 Auto Bidg. 687-91 Woodward Ave. DETROIT, MICH., U.S.A. Gentlemen: Please send me, absolutely FREE, New Illustrated Catalogue, "Auto School News," and information as checked below.

[ ] Auto and Tractor [ ] Tire Repairing
Course [ ] Brazing and Weigling (Mark each course you are interested in.) Or, better still, you can expect me about

Name	
Street	
City State	

ICHIGAN STATE AUTO SCHOOL

\*\*Progressive Auto School in America" In the Heart of the Auto Industry

1845 Auto Building Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

Hupmobile Hupp Motor Car Corporation



MAEWELL MOTOR COMPANY



be Auto School enjoys a very envi-is probably one of the best of its tates. Have no hesitation in recom-THE STUDEBAKER CORPORATION

Answering your letter of January 13th, relative to the Mitchigan State Auto School at Detroit, it is our understanding that they conduct a very good achool, in fact, we do not know of a better automobile school that we could recommend to you than the Michigan State.

THE STUDENBAKER CORPORATION OF AMERICA

## Money-Back Guarantee



We guarantee to qualify you for a po-sition as chauffeur, regarage man, automobile dealer or tractor me-chanic and operator, paying from \$100 to \$400 monthly, or refund your money, provided you do your part and attend our classes.